

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

A

Abbotsford 2007

- No. 4, p. 34 (“Putting your money where your faith is” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 7, p. 23 (“National church gears up for 2007 assembly” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 7, p. 43 (“Outward-looking agenda” by Peters-Pries, Pam)
- No. 10, p. 16 (“Church leaders send military letter, debate financing” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 15, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Abbotsford 2007 Inukshuk symbol” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Delegates speak on hot issues” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 7 (“‘Built on’ theme sparks creativity” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 15, p. 28 (“Marks of Durability” by Metzger, Willard)
- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Abbotsford 2007 - volunteers” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Abbotsford 2007 - farewell to Sven Eriksson” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Horst family bikes to Abbotsford” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 16, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Youth and young adults at Abbotsford 2007” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 16, p. 20 (“Youth assembly was ‘smurftastic’” by Dueckman, J.D.)
- No. 16, p. 21 (“Youths seek ‘fun’ in Abbotsford” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 16, p. 21 (“Standing room only for ‘sex talk’” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 16, p. 32 (“Mennonite kids are built to last” by Dyck, Dan)

Abbotsford Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 24, p. 15 (“Greendale, Olivet vote to leave MC B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Abduction

- No. 15, p. 37 (“Abduction reminder of risk for peacemakers” by Mennonite Weekly Review)

Aberdeen Mennonite Church

- No. 16, p. 27 (“We are busy people” by Funk, Henry)

Abner Martin Music Scholarship

- No. 22, p. 37 (“Becky Reesor awarded music scholarship” by Brubacher, Lewis)

Aboriginals

- No. 1, p. 12 (“Bridging cultural and racial divides in the pages of *Intotemak*” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 5, p. 28 (“Aboriginal listening evenings planned” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 12, p. 24 (“Information session turns into angry harangue” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 14, p. 12 (“Churches recommit to justice for Aboriginal Peoples” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“‘Angry harangue’ article damages relationships” by Meyer, Carl)
- No. 17, p. 10 (“All Canadians are ‘treaty people’” by Doell, Leonard)
- No. 21, p. 19 (“Overcoming obstacles” by von Gunten, Edith)

Abortion

- No. 11, p. 23 (“Austrian church condemns shopping centre abortions” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 17, p. 27 (“Extinction of Indian females feared” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Abundance

- No. 3, p. 11 (“‘Pen’sive in Egypt’ by Plett, Barrette W.)

Abuse

- No. 7, p. 8 (“One woman’s hell...and salvation” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 7, p. 9 (“Are you or someone you know being abused?” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Addiction

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Native healing practices credited for sobriety” by Froese, Jacob)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“Militarism is highly addictive, destructive” by Allaby, Gordon)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 15, p. 32 (“Pamphlet series tackles tough pastoral care issues” by Rempel, Ron)

Adema, Bruce

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Cutline: Christian Reformed representatives visit MC Canada” by Dyck, Dan)

Adult Bible Study

- No. 4, p. 17 (“Local pastor the author of online Bible study” by Fehderau, Karin)

Advent

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Pastors reflect on Advent events” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 23, p. 30 (“Visit the ‘Marketplace’ again this Christmas season” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 23, p. 32 (“You stand at my door” by Harder, Marianne)
- No. 24, p. 2 (“O ‘Little Loonie Tunes’ for this season” by Wiebe, Bernie)
- No. 24, p. 8 (“Why Christmas is more than a day” by Muir, Ross W.)

Advertising

- No. 18, p. 12 (“Ad not relevant to readers” by Grieser, Randy)
- No. 21, p. 11 (“Farm implement ad approved, travel, banking ads criticized” by Hunsperger, Ralph)

Affleck, Ben

- No. 22, p. 17 (“Lights, camera, relief: Hollywood stars from about malaria prevention” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Affluence

- No. 10, p. 10 (“A complicated wealth” by Braun, Will)
- No. 12, p. 14 (“As creation groans, let us lament” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))

Afghanistan

- No. 18, p. 24 (“Speaking on Afghanistan: National church makes statement” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 21, p. 2 (“Peace is Jesus’ way” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 22, p. 40 (“Taking Jesus’ peace to the ‘frontier’” by Falk, Teresa)

Africa

- No. 2, p. 22 (“African Christianity predates recent missionary efforts” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 3, p. 2 (“Hurting the least of these” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 5, p. 40 (“A prayer of Jeremiah in the 21st century” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 9, p. 4 (“Playing our part in the global symphony of faith” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

African Independent Churches

- No. 2, p. 35 (“Mennonite Bible classes help ministers with sermons” by Dyck, Dan)

African-American churches

- No. 5, p. 26 (“Churches host test drives for Chrysler” by Religion News Service)

Aging

- No. 11, p. 10 (“Climbing down the ladder” by Martin, Paul)
- No. 11, p. 12 (“Physical aspects of growing old” by Enns, John)
- No. 23, p. 24 (“Giving thanks at journey’s end” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Agriculture

- No. 22, p. 6 (“Whatever happened to ‘Making Peace with the Land’” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 9 (“Strangers in their own land: from J.J. Thiessen Lectures” by Longhurst, John)

Ahmadinejad, Mahmoud

- No. 6, p. 19 (“U.S. Iranian leaders told to stop ‘posturing’ and seek peace” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 15, p. 33 (“From high hopes to frustration: Former MCC executive director urges ‘on the edge’ leadership” by Rhodes, Robert)
- No. 20, p. 18 (“Getting beyond the rhetoric: MCC leaders talk to Iranian president” by Engle, Melissa)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Aid

- No. 2, p. 33 (“Typhoon relief reaches coastal community” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 5, p. 36 (“Crisis intervention, development both key to MCC” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 8, p. 20 (“Tree planting paid with canned meat” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 9, p. 17 (“Displaced Iraqis receiving blankets and supplies” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“Cutline: MCC Global Family program distributes food in Burkina Faso” by Mennonite Central Committee)

AIDS

- No. 2, p. 17 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 9, p. 14 (“Cutline: Bethany College students shaves head for MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 10, p. 14 (“HIV now treated as chronic health issue” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 11, p. 16 (“Beatitudes for a harsh reality” by Epp-Tiessen, Mark)
- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Glimmers of Hope for AIDS” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)
- No. 24, p. 20 (“Cutline: AIDS clinic in Uganda dedicated” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Akowanou, Benaventure

- No. 10, p. 5 (“What’s so different about Benin?” by Harder, Mark Diller)

Albrecht, Kathy

- No. 15, p. 7 (“‘Built on’ theme sparks creativity” by Dueckman, Amy)

Alexis-Baker, Andy

- No. 14, p. 23 (“Faculty honor graduates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Allison-Jones, Susan

- No. 2, p. 35 (“Mennonite Bible classes help ministers with sermons” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 9, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Alternative energy

- No. 23, p. 10 (“Conserving energy our best defence against nuclear power” by Dyck, Curtis)

Alternative service

- No. 17, p. 22 (“Bold question on war: ‘Sandwich board’ prompts conversations” by Froese, Deborah)

Alton, David

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Nith Valley tops Bible quizzers” by Draper, Barbara)

Altona Bergthaler Mennonite Church

- No. 9, p. 21 (“Two churches...two struggles...one vision” by Kehler, Dan)
- No. 19, p. 23 (“Turning 125” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Altona Mennonite Church

- No. 14, p. 5 (“Choosing daily the Bread of Life” by Thiessen, Julia)

Amigos

- No. 10, p. 15 (“MC Canada hears about young adult issues” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 18, p. 19 (“‘Live the difference’ theme for Global Youth Summit” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Amigos increases its goal: new hopes for Global Youth Summit” by Groff, Anna)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Interview with an Amigo” by Groff, Anna)

Amish

- No. 8, p. 32 (“Lobsang (for the Amish girls)” by Weaver, Carol Ann)
- No. 21, p. 25 (“The legacy of forgiveness” by Roth, John L.)
- No. 21, p. 26 (“Nickel Mines a year later” by Intelligencer Journal)
- No. 21, p. 26 (“Rays of light: World Council of Churches delegation and Nickel Mines” by Hames, Jerry)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Amor Vivente Church

- No. 20, p. 12 (“Understanding ‘gospel,’ ‘church’ in context: MC Canada general secretary visits Honduran Mennonites” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Amstutz, Doug

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Amstutz, Wanda Roth

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Anabaptism

- No. 2, p. 6 (“Anabaptists can’t avoid centuries of Christian tradition” by Koop, Karl)
- No. 8, p. 7 (“Recovering the Anabaptist vision” by Klaassen, Walter)

Anabaptism Today

- No. 8, p. 2 (“The accidental Anabaptist” by Muir, Ross W.)

Anabaptist Network (Facebook.com online group)

- No. 7, p. 26 (“Anabaptist Network now on Facebook” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 11, p. 36 (“Online Christians go from Facebook to face-to-face” by Dyck, Dan)

Anabaptist theology

- No. 3, p. 10 (“Conversion, spirituality important to early Anabaptists” by Longhurst, John)

Anabaptist vision

- No. 8, p. 7 (“Recovering the Anabaptist vision” by Klaassen, Walter)
- No. 22, p. 13 (“Rediscovering Menno Simons will not make him an ‘idol’” by Doerksen, Vic)

Anabaptists

- No. 8, p. 8 (“2007: Year of the Swiss Anabaptists” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 12, p. 15 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 20, p. 1 (“Front Cover: In the shadow of Trachselwald, Switzerland” by Gehman, Dale D.)
- No. 20, p. 16 (“In the shadow of Trachselwald” by Gehman, Dale D.)

Andres, Art

- No. 13, p. 22 (“New York flooding gets MDS relief” by Sundberg, Scott)

Anger

- No. 16, p. 13 (“Direct questions not always answered directly” by MacDonald, Katya)

Anglican church

- No. 5, p. 4 (“Embracing people of the Book of Common Prayer” by Widdicombe, David)
- No. 6, p. 24 (“Episcopalians hold key to Anglican communion” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 8, p. 14 (“Articles on High Church Mennonites praised” by Neufeld, Margaret)
- No. 20, p. 19 (“U.S. bishops promise ‘restraint’ on gay consecrations” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Anglican Church of Canada

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Canadian Foodgrains Bank adds Catholic, Anglican groups” by Canadian Foodgrains Bank)

Aoki, Shigeko

- No. 9, p. 27 (“Easter baptism for Japanese senior” by Derksen, Mary)

Apong, Orathai

- No. 18, p. 15 (“Faith on the airwaves” by Miller, Ryan)

Appropriate technology

- No. 3, p. 16 (“Environmentally friendly stoves, latrines make life easier” by Lester, Marla Pierson)

Aratani, Akiko

- No. 9, p. 13 (“Farming like Christ: Menno Village farms with Christian values” by Lapp, John F.)

Architecture

- No. 2, p. 23 (“Finding theological meaning in Mennonite architecture” by Reddig, Ken)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Area Conference Only Membership

- No. 1, p. 14 (“Board wrestles with ‘peace tax’ plan, ACOM implications” by Dyck, Dan)

Arnaud Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 29 (“Pastoral transitions” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Aromo, Grace

- No. 13, p. 4 (“Forgiveness in the face of barbarity: The story of John and Grace” by Klassen, Dave)

Art

- No. 5, p. 14 (“Painter appreciates her faith community’s artistic heritage” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 5, p. 20 (“Rockway enriched by Muslim student from Iran” by Terichow, Gladys)

Art and faith

- No. 22, p. 29 (“Beloved Christian author/poet will be missed” by Martin, D.S.)

Art and the church

- No. 14, p. 17 (“Glass doors let in the light of God” by Martens, Doreen)
- No. 24, p. 26 (“Arts advocate speaks about recovering Christian creativity” by Mennonite Heritage Centre and Gallery)

Art exhibits

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Childhood poverty the theme of Heritage Centre art exhibit” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 8, p. 11 (“Gallery a hub of cultures” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 20, p. 25 (“Art speaks to the dignity of all of us” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 21, p. 36 (“*The Hand* extended: Stations of the Cross exhibit at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Art show

- No. 11, p. 15 (“More than a ‘nice hobby’: Graduate artist reflects on her faith and craft” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Artists

- No. 14, p. 27 (“P&E: Melissa Hart chosen as national young artist” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 17, p. 32 (“Looking back, looking forward” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Arts

- No. 11, p. 15 (“More than a ‘nice hobby’: Graduate artist reflects on her faith and craft” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Asia

- No. 11, p. 32 (“BikeMovement Asia an interactive learning experience” by BikeMovement)
- No. 16, p. 22 (“Cyclists hope conversations continue...in cyberspace” by Bauman, Nicole Cober)

Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Pastors week at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 4, p. 24 (“AMBS concludes Next Generation campaign” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 4, p. 25 (“Cutline: Ellen and Nelson Kraybill receive 10-year gift” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 5, p. 23 (“Dean back to classroom” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 5, p. 26 (“P&E: Roelf Kuitse obituary” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 10, p. 19 (“Gospel about ‘good news to the poor’” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 11, p. 35 (“Seminary continues to ‘engage pastors’” by Saner, Eric)
- No. 11, p. 35 (“AMBS seeks to ‘follow the fire’” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 12, p. 25 (“Pastors ‘journey’ to ministry at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 12, p. 26 (“P&E: Irene Koop new AMBS registrar” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 13, p. 18 (“Graduates called to belong to Christ” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 13, p. 18 (“International alumni honoured for service” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 13, p. 25 (“P&E: Rebecca Slough AMBS academic dean” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 25 (“Belong to Christ” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 26 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 18, p. 16 (“Exploring leadership” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 18, p. 17 (“Youth program to cut back but continue” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 18, p. 34 (“New director of enrolment” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 31 (“The path of God is not always straight” by Stucky, Alan)
- No. 22, p. 32 (“Putting good teaching ahead of technology” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 33 (“What students say: Benefits and challenges of online courses” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 33 (“Cutline: AMBS distance education” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 34 (“President’s Window” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 22, p. 34 (“Panorama: news briefs” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Association of Anabaptist Missiologists

- No. 22, p. 22 (“Retelling the story of salvation: Missiologists meet” by Toews, Dorothea)

Authority

- No. 14, p. 19 (“Taking up the whisk” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 16, p. 12 (“The expert” by Wagler, Phil)

Awards

- No. 1, p. 5 (“Klassen named Canada’s 2006 athlete of the year” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 4, p. 22 (“‘Good citizen’ receives provincial award” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 6, p. 9 (“Wiebe wins Taylor Prize” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 6, p. 10 (“CMU athletes, coach honoured” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 7, p. 41 (“P&E: UN award for CMU student” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“P&E: Athletic awards at CMU” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“P&E: CMU coach receives award” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 11, p. 2 (“An award-winning publication” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 14, p. 23 (“Faculty honor graduates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“Sattler Peace Prize awarded to Palestinian family” by German Mennonite Peace Committee)
- No. 18, p. 36 (“What is a Christian writer? Rudy Wiebe just tries to write about complete people who uncover spiritual problems” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Aylmer Mennonites

- No. 5, p. 13 (“DE BRIGJ 105.9 FM a hit with Low German audience” by Terichow, Gladys)

B

Baby boom generation

- No. 2, p. 2 (“Nurturing restless passions” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 3, p. 6 (“Seniors and the future of the church” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))

Baergen, Rudy

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Translator of The Message joins pastor-professor study group” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Bailey-Dick, Matthew

- No. 15, p. 25 (“Strawberries meet carbon footprints at first annual ‘summit’” by Bailey-Dick, Matthew)

Balmer, Brice

- No. 21, p. 38 (“Balmer leaves House of Friendship to work with reform coalition” by Balmer, Brice)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Band concert

- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Concert at the Bauman barn” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Bangladesh

- No. 17, p. 20 (“MCC gives aid to flood survivors in Bangladesh, Nepal” by Shenk, Tim)

Bankruptcy

- No. 2, p. 36 (“Bankrupt Americans can no longer tithe” by Religion News Service)

Banner

- No. 1, p. 6 (“On being brothers and sisters” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Lao banner at Grace Mennonite” by Durst, Douglas)

Baptism

- No. 8, p. 2 (“The accidental Anabaptist” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 9, p. 27 (“Easter baptism for Japanese senior” by Derksen, Mary)
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Lord’s Supper must regain baptismal connection” by Unger, Ivan)
- No. 21, p. 30 (“Local church responds to Thai migrant workers’ crisis: North Leamington” by Bergen, Barry)

Baptists

- No. 4, p. 39 (“Baptist union re-forms external church relations department” by Yoder, William)

Barg, Darryl Neustaedter

- No. 2, p. 7 (“Website looks to promote Mennonite worship music” by Driedger, MaryLou)
- No. 7, p. 43 (“MCC tour raises \$40,000” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Camps with Meaning releases CD” by Driedger, Bucky)

Barillas, Blanca Lidia

- No. 21, p. 40 (“Building skills in music, promoting peace” by Engle, Melissa)

Barrios, Beatriz

- No. 18, p. 20 (“Building the church with newspaper” by Froese, Tim)

Bartel, Dietrich

- No. 1, p. 8 (““Refreshing winds’ of worship” by Longhurst, John)

Bartel, Gerd

- No. 6, p. 22 (“Area church hears ‘call to covenant’” by Dueckman, Amy)

Bartel, Perry

- No. 6, p. 21 (“Pastors learn of ‘emerging church’ phenomenon” by Bartel, Perry)
- No. 14, p. 32 (“A slice of ‘pie-ty’ for a good cause” by Bartel, Perry)
- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: Roofing project at MCEC” by Bartel, Perry)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Nurturing generous communities: MC Eastern Canada fall meeting” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Bartering

- No. 20, p. 24 (“Swapping pork for music: Bryan Moyer Suderman” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Bartleman, James

- No. 4, p. 22 (““Good citizen’ receives provincial award” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Bartsch, Heidi

- No. 10, p. 26 (“First Mennonite hosts health fair” by Fehderau, Karin)

Baseball

- No. 6, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Four baseballs at Bluffton” by Cardinal, Kelli)
- No. 11, p. 33 (“Bluffton announces lasting baseball team memorial” by Bluffton University)

Basketball

- No. 7, p. 33 (“Cutline: Rockway Mennonite Collegiate sports results” by Schellenberg, Terry)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Bauman, Brian

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Passionate Anabaptist Mennonites” by Williams, Lisa)
- No. 8, p. 21 (“MEDA convention considers ‘personal branding’” by Rogalsky, Doug)
- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cutline: St. Catharines church plant” by Klassen, Randy)

Bauman, Cassandra

- No. 4, p. 38 (“DVD promotes youth work at thrift shops” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Bauman, Dale

- No. 3, p. 25 (“P&E: Dale Bauman to begin at MAX Canada” by Scheifele, Nelson)
- No. 20, p. 20 (“Reaching the unchurched: Church planters and urban ministry” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Bauman, Michael

- No. 15, p. 4 (“Delegates speak on hot issues” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Bauman, Nicole Cober

- No. 4, p. 39 (“Ontario student part of first Goshen College Cambodia team” by Goshen College)
- No. 12, p. 26 (“P&E: Nicole Bauman on Goshen College Dean’s List” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)
- No. 16, p. 22 (“Cyclists hope conversations continue...in cyberspace” by Bauman, Nicole Cober)

Bauman, Richard

- No. 10, p. 12 (“Cutline: Floradale play” by Floradale Mennonite Church)

Bauman, Rick Cober

- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Concert at the Bauman barn” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Bear, Cheryl

- No. 19, p. 16 (“Breaking down barriers in Granisle” by Dueckman, Amy)

Beatitudes

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Beatitudes for a harsh reality” by Epp-Tiessen, Mark)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“Pontius’ Puddle, beatitudes” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Bechtel Lectures in Anabaptist Mennonite Studies

- No. 4, p. 28 (“Birdsell to deliver Bechtel lectures” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 8, p. 9 (“Confessions of a reluctant Mennonite” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Bechtel, Audrey Mierau

- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 22, p. 30 (“Women walking together in faith” by Klassen, Irene)

Bechtel, Ken

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Mission and worship held in dynamic tension” by Wall, Elizabeth)

Bechtel, Muriel

- No. 11, p. 20 (“Cutline: Sherri Grosz licensed as stewardship consultant” by Dyck, Betty)
- No. 11, p. 35 (“Seminary continues to ‘engage pastors’” by Saner, Eric)

Becker, Kate

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Belief in God

- No. 8, p. 12 (“Will our children have faith?” by Bergen, Abe)

Believers Church Bible Commentary

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Cutline: Editors and writers celebrate 20 volumes of commentary” by Mennonite Publishing Network)

Believers Church Conference

- No. 9, p. 28 (“Conference seeking scholarly papers” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“CMU conference calls for papers” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Bell, John

- No. 16, p. 27 (“Upcoming events of interest to all” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 22, p. 24 (“Lamenting the lack of lament: churches called to recover voice of dissent” by Muir, Ross W.)

Bell, Steve

- No. 3, p. 9 (“Steve Bell visits Ethiopia” by Canadian Foodgrains Bank)

Bender, Alissa

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Graduates called to belong to Christ” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Delegates speak on hot issues” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 19, p. 25 (“Introducing new faces in MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Bender, Julie

- No. 1, p. 26 (“New Year’s prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 2, p. 40 (“Back Page: Phil and Julie Bender, Christmas service in China” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 4, p. 36 (“Young-at-heart teacher makes a difference” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Prayer and praise requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Bender, Phil

- No. 1, p. 26 (“New Year’s prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 2, p. 40 (“Back Page: Phil and Julie Bender, Christmas service in China” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Prayer and praise requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Bender, Valerie

- No. 18, p. 22 (“Cutline: Eastern Canada Church administrators day” by Mennonite Church Eastern Canada)

Benin Bible Institute

- No. 3, p. 25 (“P&E: St. Jacobs Mennonite partners with Benin Bible Institute” by Harder, Mark Diller)
- No. 10, p. 5 (“What’s so different about Benin?” by Harder, Mark Diller)

Benjamin Eby Lecture

- No. 2, p. 19 (“Understanding the law as ‘sword’ and ‘shield’” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Bergen, Alex

- No. 23, p. 28 (“A banner year: Voluntary service adventure popular in Canada” by Falk, Teresa)

Bergen, Annie

- No. 17, p. 32 (“Looking back, looking forward” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 20, p. 10 (“Mural story appreciated by Thrift Shop president” by Lohrenz, Dolores)

Bergen, Arvid

- No. 16, p. 32 (“Mennonite kids are built to last” by Dyck, Dan)

Bergen, Darryl

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Darryl Bergen new associate pastor at St. Catharines” by St. Catharines United Mennonite Church)

Bergen, Dave

- No. 10, p. 4 (“Neil Young, gardening and faith: A conversation with Dave Bergen” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Abbotsford 2007 - farewell to Sven Eriksson” by Dyck, Dan)

Bergen, David

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Pastors week at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Bergen, Elsbeth

- No. 4, p. 21 (“Cutline: Superb Mennonite installs Lois Siemens” by Siemens, Lois)

Bergen, Isaac

- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Cairn in memory of Wingham Mennonite church” by Pauls, Bob)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Bergen, Jeremy

- No. 18, p. 30 (“Creed and Conscience: Long-time theology prof honoured” by Reimer, A. James (“Jim”))

Bergen, Kalon

- No. 8, p. 25 (“P&E: Athletic awards at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Bergen, Lisa

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Darryl Bergen new associate pastor at St. Catharines” by St. Catharines United Mennonite Church)

Bergen, Lorin

- No. 1, p. 28 (“Pastor recovering from heart procedure” by Dueckman, Amy)

Bergen, Mary

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Inspirational Day marks ending...beginning” by Dueckman, Amy)

Bergey, Lorna

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Cutline: Lorna Bergey receives award” by Bergey, Lorna)

Bergey, Phil

- No. 23, p. 20 (“Nurturing generous communities: MC Eastern Canada fall meeting” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Bergthal Mennonite Church

- No. 5, p. 28 (“Bergthal Women in Mission turns 50” by Goerzen, Erna)

Bergthal Mennonite Church/Didsbury

- No. 15, p. 21 (“DOOR opens for student service” by Garland, Sarah)

Bethany College (Saskatchewan)

- No. 9, p. 14 (“Cutline: Bethany College students shaves head for MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Bethany Manor

- No. 9, p. 26 (“New executive director at Bethany” by Fehderau, Karin)

Bethany Mennonite Church (possibly referring to several churches)

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Rural churches alive and mostly well” by Olfert, Eric)

Bethany Mennonite Church/Virgil

- No. 13, p. 22 (“New York flooding gets MDS relief” by Sundberg, Scott)
- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cutline: St. Catharines church plant” by Klassen, Randy)

Bethany Seniors Housing

- No. 9, p. 26 (“New executive director at Bethany” by Fehderau, Karin)

Bethel Mennonite Church/Winnipeg

- No. 2, p. 28 (“‘Living on the edge’ at annual meeting” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Bethlehem

- No. 24, p. 4 (“Christmas Voices” by Bayly, Joseph)
- No. 24, p. 9 (“From Bethlehem to Galilee: Palestinian peace worker at MCC Manitoba meeting” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 24, p. 9 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Bibby, Reg

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Bibby to headline School for Ministers” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 6, p. 21 (“Pastors learn of ‘emerging church’ phenomenon” by Bartel, Perry)

Bible

- No. 12, p. 13 (“The Bible as fiction” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 13, p. 11 (“Ancient headlines” by Plett, Barrette W.)
- No. 13, p. 24 (“Hong Kong declares Bible is not indecent” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 15, p. 20 (“Mennonites shouldn’t become a ‘Bible cult’” by Epp, George)
- No. 17, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Loving the living language of Scripture” by)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 17, p. 4 (“Bible 101: Loving the living language of Scripture” by Harder, Mark Diller)
- No. 17, p. 4 (“Pontius’ Puddle: theological conferences” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 17, p. 7 (“Nine short sermons on the Bible” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 19, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Caring for your pastor” by DesignPics)

Bible colleges

- No. 6, p. 26 (“Why a Bible college?” by Szuk, Michael A.)

Bible memorization

- No. 7, p. 22 (“President’s Window” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)

Bible quizzing

- No. 3, p. 29 (“Bible quizzing deadline approaches” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 11, p. 22 (“Nith Valley tops Bible quizzers” by Draper, Barbara)

Bible reading

- No. 17, p. 4 (“Pontius’ Puddle: theological conferences” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Bible schools

- No. 2, p. 10 (“Mennonite Church Canada schools and leadership formation” by Gerbrandt, Gerald)
- No. 7, p. 12 (“Should I stay or should I go?” by Bueckert, Rachel)

Bible Society

- No. 5, p. 26 (“‘Talking Bible’ popular with visually impaired” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Bible storytelling

- No. 7, p. 20 (“Festival focuses on telling the Bible’s stories” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Bible study

- No. 7, p. 20 (“Pastors and students study Paul together” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 17, p. 4 (“Bible 101: Loving the living language of Scripture” by Harder, Mark Diller)
- No. 17, p. 7 (“Nine short sermons on the Bible” by Muir, Ross W.)

Biblical authority

- No. 6, p. 13 (“Bible, not government, the church’s proper guide” by Byer, Charles)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Scripture doesn’t let opponents off the hook” by Rempel, Peter)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Stand by the Bible against government” by Nalser-Butzeif, Maria)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Morality is from God and Scripture” by Martens, Cornie)
- No. 12, p. 13 (“The Bible as fiction” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Olivet hosting Bilbe prophecy conference” by Dueckman, Amy)

Biblical interpretation

- No. 6, p. 13 (“Was gay right letter tongue-in-cheek?” by Kipfer, Reynold)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Scripture doesn’t let opponents off the hook” by Rempel, Peter)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Personal feelings can cloud biblical truth” by Nickel, Hans G.)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Morality is from God and Scripture” by Martens, Cornie)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Church and state are separate” by Gerber, Murray A.)
- No. 7, p. 19 (“A roof with a view” by Schweitzer, Steve)
- No. 10, p. 6 (“Finding new life in the Spirit” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 12, p. 13 (“The Bible as fiction” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 16, p. 13 (“Reader thankful for insightful challenge” by Janzen, Garry)
- No. 17, p. 4 (“Bible 101: Loving the living language of Scripture” by Harder, Mark Diller)
- No. 17, p. 8 (“Bible still able to speak to us in our time and place” by Loewen, Mary Ann)
- No. 21, p. 8 (“Scripture, not science, the key to a proper understanding of God” by Noordam, Simon)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Biblical literacy

- No. 9, p. 10 (“Pontius’ Puddle (difference between New and Old Testament)” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Bicycles

- No. 2, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Bicycle Co-op” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 2, p. 18 (“Would Jesus drive...or ride?” by Epp, Aaron)

Bike tour

- No. 16, p. 22 (“BikeMovement releases DVD at MC Canada and U.S.A. assemblies” by Bauman, Nicole Cober)
- No. 16, p. 22 (“Cyclists hope conversations continue...in cyberspace” by Bauman, Nicole Cober)

BikeMovement

- No. 16, p. 22 (“BikeMovement releases DVD at MC Canada and U.S.A. assemblies” by Bauman, Nicole Cober)
- No. 16, p. 22 (“Cyclists hope conversations continue...in cyberspace” by Bauman, Nicole Cober)

Biking

- No. 11, p. 32 (“BikeMovement Asia an interactive learning experience” by BikeMovement)
- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Horst family bikes to Abbotsford” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 16, p. 22 (“BikeMovement releases DVD at MC Canada and U.S.A. assemblies” by Bauman, Nicole Cober)

Binder, Louise

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Glimmers of Hope for AIDS” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)

Birdsell, Sandra

- No. 4, p. 28 (“Birdsell to deliver Bechtel lectures” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 8, p. 9 (“Confessions of a reluctant Mennonite” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Birthday party

- No. 13, p. 7 (“No gifts for Emily this year” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Bishop, Chloe

- No. 13, p. 20 (“From mountain bridges to human barriers” by Friesen, James)

Blackburn, Jeff

- No. 11, p. 32 (“MDS on scene of Kansas tornadoes within hours” by Sundberg, Scott)

Blankets

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)
- No. 8, p. 16 (“Blanket project brings healing and comfort to women in prison” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 16, p. 17 (“Knotted comforters bring comfort” by Shenk, Tim)

Blasphemy laws

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Pakistani Christians decry blasphemy law” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Blatt für Kinder und Jugend, Das

- No. 18, p. 20 (“A 60-hour dash for the latest *Die Mennonitische Post*” by Terichow, Gladys)

Blindness

- No. 14, p. 4 (“Blindness no limitation for church musician” by Wiebe, Fonda)

Block, Henry

- No. 7, p. 35 (“Budget to be based on ‘vision for God’s work’” by Fehderau, Karin)

Blogs

- No. 11, p. 36 (“Online Christians go from Facebook to face-to-face” by Dyck, Dan)

Bloomingdale Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Schneider descendants celebrate two centuries in Bloomingdale” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 6, p. 29 (“Monologues re-enact Passion of the Christ” by Schwartzentruber, Mary Mae)
- No. 12, p. 16 (“Strawberries: the colour of relief” by Muir, Ross W.)

Bluffton University

- No. 6, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Four baseballs at Bluffton” by Cardinal, Kelli)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 6, p. 15 (“Five Bluffton ball players die in Atlanta bus crash” by Rhodes, Robert)
- No. 6, p. 27 (“Prayer requests, praise items” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 11, p. 33 (“Bluffton announces lasting baseball team memorial” by Bluffton University)
- No. 16, p. 26 (“P&E: Bluffton University appoints new vice president” by Bluffton University)
- No. 19, p. 25 (“Bluffton University ranked in top Midwest College tier” by Bluffton University)

Boehm, Ruth

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Church snapshots: car show at Faith Mennonite” by Bergen, Barry)

Boehr, Lena

- No. 2, p. 5 (“A life of service ends” by Allen, Krista)

Bogoya, Natasha

- No. 9, p. 39 (“Cutline: Children play xylophones at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Bolivia

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Preschool helps families stay together” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 9, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Library in Bolivia” by Engle, Melissa)
- No. 9, p. 32 (“Changing a neighbourhood—one page at a time” by Lester, Marla Pierson)

Boller, Hannah

- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: New pastor at Coaldale Mennonite” by Epp, Olga)

Boller, Manfred

- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: New pastor at Coaldale Mennonite” by Epp, Olga)

Boller, Mattias

- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: New pastor at Coaldale Mennonite” by Epp, Olga)

Boller, Rebekah

- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: New pastor at Coaldale Mennonite” by Epp, Olga)

Boller, Shannon

- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: New pastor at Coaldale Mennonite” by Epp, Olga)

Bombings

- No. 6, p. 10 (“From the smell of death to a sense of wholeness” by Ogasawara, Morio)

Bonk, Jonathan

- No. 2, p. 22 (“African Christianity predates recent missionary efforts” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Bono

- No. 8, p. 10 (“U2-charists’ gain popularity” by Kwon, Lillian)
- No. 22, p. 17 (“Lights, camera, relief: Hollywood stars from about malaria prevention” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Books

- No. 8, p. 9 (“Book drive underway” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 13, p. 12 (“Listing of children’s books and resources” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 23, p. 25 (“Viewing Christ’s peace as a gift” by Driedger, David)

Books & Resources

- No. 21, p. 22 (“Fall 2007 Listing of Books & Resources” by Draper, Barbara)

Boot, Joe

- No. 10, p. 18 (“Telling a ‘better’ story” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 18, p. 9 (“Peace witness must be a centrepiece” by Hiebert, Peter)

Boschman, Don Rempel

- No. 15, p. 7 (“‘Built on’ theme sparks creativity” by Dueckman, Amy)

Boschman, Kathleen Rempel

- No. 15, p. 7 (“‘Built on’ theme sparks creativity” by Dueckman, Amy)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Boschman, Nelson

- No. 19, p. 28 (“Still keeping time: Nelson Bochman Trio celebrates release” by Dawson, Angelika)

Botswana

- No. 2, p. 35 (“Mennonite Bible classes help ministers with sermons” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“The shared, blackened pot” by Larson, Jonathan)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“Witness workers unable to help refugees” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“Generous spirit extended to learning tour” by Froese, Deborah)

Bowman, Jessica

- No. 11, p. 20 (“Cutline: Meat canning in Elmira” by Draper, Barbara)

Bowman, Ruth

- No. 11, p. 20 (“Cutline: Meat canning in Elmira” by Draper, Barbara)

Brake, Charlie

- No. 6, p. 10 (“CMU athletes, coach honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Brandenburg, Erin

- No. 14, p. 7 (“From northern Ontario to the ‘fringe’ of Toronto” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Braun, John

- No. 6, p. 17 (“First-time RV couple loves the new MDS program” by Hildebrand, Bruce)

Braun, Linda

- No. 6, p. 17 (“First-time RV couple loves the new MDS program” by Hildebrand, Bruce)

Braun, Lora

- No. 13, p. 17 (“Cutline: Two music therapy graduates from CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Braun, Ron

- No. 17, p. 15 (“Three join staff at Eben-Ezer” by Dueckman, Amy)

Braun, Will

- No. 12, p. 15 (“In defence of generosity if not banquets” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 21, p. 10 (“Time to consider commissioning vegetable farming ministers” by Reddig, Ken)
- No. 24, p. 10 (“Recycling 10-cent plastic cups unhealthy, dishonest—and freaky” by Weber, Lewis)

Brazil Mennonites

- No. 15, p. 35 (“Experiencing IMPaCT” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Bread of Life

- No. 14, p. 5 (“Choosing daily the Bread of Life” by Thiessen, Julia)

Bremner, Sara

- No. 19, p. 32 (“Pennies from heaven for work here on earth (Abbotsford)” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Bremner, Wayne

- No. 10, p. 25 (“P&E: Bremner appointed executive director of MCC B.C.” by Dawson, Angelika)

Breslau Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 29 (“Monologues re-enact Passion of the Christ” by Schwartzentruber, Mary Mae)
- No. 12, p. 16 (“Strawberries: the colour of relief” by Muir, Ross W.)

Bridgefolk

- No. 20, p. 13 (“Growing together in faith and practice: Mennonites and Catholics share baptism stories” by Rempel, Elsie)

Bridging the Gap Ministries

- No. 16, p. 27 (“Prayer and praise requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Brown, Randy

- No. 13, p. 8 (“Cutline: Deacons of Jazz at Breslau” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Brown, Sandra

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Churches catch thrift store vision” by Yantzi, Greg)

Brubacher-Kaethler, Andy

- No. 18, p. 17 (“Youth program to cut back but continue” by Falk, Teresa)

Brubaker-Zehr, Scott

- No. 15, p. 25 (“Strawberries meet carbon footprints at first annual ‘summit’” by Bailey-Dick, Matthew)

Brubaker, David J.

- No. 2, p. 36 (“New college peace program in the works” by Preheim, Rich)

Bruinsma, Louisa

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Cutline: Christian Reformed representatives visit MC Canada” by Dyck, Dan)

Brynjolson, Rhian

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Childhood poverty the theme of Heritage Centre art exhibit” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Bueckert, Marion

- No. 5, p. 32 (“Resource advocates available to help churches” by Dyck, Dan)

Bueckert, Rachel

- No. 7, p. 12 (“Should I stay or should I go?” by Bueckert, Rachel)

Buhler, Abe

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Transitions” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)

Buhler, Cindy

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 5, p. 21 (“Macau missionaries challenge youths” by Baergen, Marvin)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Prayer and praise requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Buhler, Jerry

- No. 4, p. 21 (“Cutline: New pastors at Rosthern” by Neudorf, Irma)
- No. 7, p. 35 (“Budget to be based on ‘vision for God’s work’” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 24, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Carrot River installation” by Bergen, Leora)

Buhler, Tim

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 5, p. 21 (“Macau missionaries challenge youths” by Baergen, Marvin)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Prayer and praise requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Buhr, Evelyn

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Sadness and joy mingled at CWM meetings” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 22, p. 30 (“Women walking together in faith” by Klassen, Irene)

Bukiro, Cedric

- No. 13, p. 39 (“MC B.C. Covenant” by Mennonite Church B.C.)

Bullying

- No. 13, p. 15 (“Breaking the bully cycle” by Miller, Melissa)

Bunzenmeyer, Cheryl

- No. 23, p. 6 (“Seeking the priesthood of all believers: K-W House churches” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Bureaucracy

- No. 10, p. 11 (“Church of the Holy Binocular” by Wagler, Phil)

Burkholder, Brian Martin

- No. 7, p. 41 (“Cutline: Mennonite college chaplains gather” by Bishop, Jim)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Burkholder, Harvey

- No. 20, p. 15 (“Cutline: Harvey Burkholder at Holyrood Mennonite” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Burkina Faso

- No. 4, p. 35 (“Cutline: New Mennonite Church in Burkina Faso” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“One finger alone cannot milk a cow” by De Jong, Werner)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“Cutline: MCC Global Family program distributes food in Burkina Faso” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 24, p. 7 (“Christmas feasting” by Epp, Aaron)

Burkiri, Christian

- No. 13, p. 39 (“MC B.C. Covenant” by Mennonite Church B.C.)

Burns Lake Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Church news briefs” by Dueckman, Amy)

Burundi

- No. 8, p. 20 (“Tree planting paid with canned meat” by Shenk, Tim)

Bus crash

- No. 6, p. 15 (“Five Bluffton ball players die in Atlanta bus crash” by Rhodes, Robert)
- No. 11, p. 33 (“Bluffton announces lasting baseball team memorial” by Bluffton University)

Bush, George

- No. 4, p. 37 (“SMU in quandary over Bush library” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Bush, Laura

- No. 6, p. 18 (“First lady lauds MEDA at malaria roundtable” by Kroeker, Wally)

Business

- No. 22, p. 2 (“Business as a calling” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Busyness

- No. 12, p. 28 (“Wild goose Christianity” by Steckley, Jeff)

Byler, Ron

- No. 8, p. 19 (“Diamonds are forever: Congo and U.S. Mennonites learn together” by Byler, J. Ron)

C

C. Henry Smith Peace Oratorical Contest

- No. 5, p. 22 (“Gender violence speech tops Goshen College contest” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)

Calgary Chinese Mennonite Church

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Macau missionaries challenge youths” by Baergen, Marvin)

Calgary Vietnamese Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 27 (“Pastoral transitions” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 14, p. 29 (“Church anniversaries celebrated” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Calling pastors

- No. 2, p. 9 (“Answering the call to church leadership formation” by Gerbrandt, Gerald)
- No. 14, p. 25 (“Belong to Christ” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Cambodia

- No. 4, p. 39 (“Ontario student part of first Goshen College Cambodia team” by Goshen College)
- No. 10, p. 14 (“HIV now treated as chronic health issue” by Shenk, Tim)

Camp Assiniboia

- No. 20, p. 12 (“Concern of possible sale of Camp Assiniboia forest” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 21 (“Camping Ministries a priority: MC Manitoba wrestles with shortfalls” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Camp Elim

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Camping season off to a good start” by Fehderau, Karin)

Camp Koinonia

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Tee off for Camp Koinonia” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Camp Moose Lake

- No. 5, p. 18 (“Camp experience leaves no regrets” by Driedger, MaryLou)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“Camp Moose Lake turning 50” by Wiebe, Bob)
- No. 22, p. 20 (“Is camp worth it? After 50 years Camp Moose Lake says yes” by Wiebe, Lori)

Camp Shekinah

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Camping season off to a good start” by Fehderau, Karin)

Camp songs

- No. 15, p. 27 (“Camps with Meaning releases CD” by Driedger, Bucky)

Camp Squeah

- No. 1, p. 28 (“Junior Youth retreat to focus on heroes” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 4, p. 27 (“Church news briefs” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 6, p. 28 (“Program director named for Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 10, p. 27 (“Jesus is ultimate hero youths hear” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 11, p. 27 (“Paddlers raise record funds” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 15, p. 28 (“Squah dream team releases findings” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: Alumni gather at Camp Squeah” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 19, p. 25 (“Annual women’s retreat planned for Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Walking with God; women at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“Walking with God: B.C. Women in Mission” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 23, p. 19 (“Dirty work at Camp Squeah: Volunteers clean up and renovate” by Dueckman, Amy)

Camp Valaqua

- No. 1, p. 27 (“Camp Committee evaluates Valaqua” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 3, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Girls at Camp Valaqua” by Camp Valaqua)
- No. 3, p. 30 (“Men’s retreat planned for June” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 4, p. 19 (“Growing in faith at snow camp” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 6, p. 28 (“Donors give Camp Valaqua \$55,000” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 7, p. 36 (“Youth leaders facilitate senior high snow camp” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 7, p. 42 (“New speaker for men’s retreat” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 11, p. 26 (“Valaqua readying for summer” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Valaqua hosts heritage retreat” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 24, p. 28 (“A Mennonite Church Alberta check-up” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Campbell-Enns, Phil

- No. 2, p. 7 (“Website looks to promote Mennonite worship music” by Driedger, MaryLou)

Campbell, Rebecca

- No. 8, p. 32 (“Lobsang (for the Amish girls)” by Weaver, Carol Ann)

Camping

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Is camp worth it? After 50 years Camp Moose Lake says yes” by Wiebe, Lori)
- No. 23, p. 21 (“Camping Ministries a priority: MC Manitoba wrestles with shortfalls” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Campion, Anne

- No. 16, p. 21 (“Cutline: Anne Campion welcomes Steinbach sponsors” by Dyck, Dan)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Campolo, Tony

- No. 10, p. 20 (“Campolo stirs Passion Week crowds” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Camps

- No. 3, p. 22 (“Reflection on the significance of summer camp” by Cressman, Maryanne (also known as Mary Anne Cressman))
- No. 3, p. 23 (“Camps help kids overcome ‘nature-deficit’ disorder” by Wiebe, Bob)
- No. 22, p. 35 (“CMU students recognized for work at summer camps” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Camps with Meaning

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Nurture Next to Nature now offered” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 8, p. 26 (“CwM gearing up for summer season” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Summer camp staffing updates” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“Camp Moose Lake turning 50” by Wiebe, Bob)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Camps with Meaning releases CD” by Driedger, Bucky)
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Do something different” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Campus pastors

- No. 7, p. 41 (“Cutline: Mennonite college chaplains gather” by Bishop, Jim)

Canada foreign policy

- No. 9, p. 18 (“A call to solidarity with Colombia” by Stucky, Peter)

Canada/defence

- No. 14, p. 11 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Canada/U.S.

- No. 13, p. 38 (“Witnessing for peace along Canada-U.S. border” by Dueckman, Amy)

Canadian Church Press award

- No. 11, p. 2 (“An award-winning publication” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 13, p. 16 (“CCP judge needs grammar lesson” by Epp, Gilbert)

Canadian Council for Refugees

- No. 20, p. 19 (“Prosecution of refugee advocate denounced” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Canadian Council of Churches

- No. 2, p. 26 (“P&E: EFC makes statement on marriage debate” by Evangelical Fellowship of Canada)
- No. 2, p. 26 (“P&E: James Christie elected as president of CCC” by Canadian Council of Churches)
- No. 2, p. 38 (“Canadian elected as international president” by Canadian Council of Churches)
- No. 17, p. 29 (“Christian organizations lobby against poverty” by Canadian Council of Churches)
- No. 18, p. 24 (“Speaking on Afghanistan: National church makes statement” by Falk, Teresa)

Canadian Foodgrains Bank

- No. 1, p. 13 (“Recovery begins in south while Darfur conflict widens” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 3, p. 9 (“Steve Bell visits Ethiopia” by Canadian Foodgrains Bank)
- No. 5, p. 27 (“Churches host MCC, CFGB tour” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 13, p. 4 (“Forgiveness in the face of barbarity: The story of John and Grace” by Klassen, Dave)
- No. 14, p. 17 (“Cutline: Canadian Foodgrains Bank planting” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 16, p. 19 (“\$100 million food aid agreement celebrated” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Canadian Foodgrains Bank adds Catholic, Anglican groups” by Canadian Foodgrains Bank)
- No. 20, p. 22 (“Grappling with food justice issues” by Friesen, Rudy)
- No. 22, p. 19 (“One millionth tonne of food supplied” by Plett, Heather)

Canadian International Development Agency

- No. 16, p. 19 (“\$100 million food aid agreement celebrated” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Canadian Japanese Mennonite Scholarship

- No. 15, p. 16 (“Book situation alarming says MCC scholarship recipient” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)

Canadian Mennonite

- No. 5, p. 19 (“Reader appreciates Dec. 18 issue” by Pekovich, Andre)
- No. 7, p. 2 (“Working out our faith together” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 7, p. 14 (“Stories bode well for church’s future” by Mireau, Mary J.)
- No. 11, p. 2 (“An award-winning publication” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 17, p. 2 (“Ten years of “a good thing”” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 20, p. 2 (“Am I not a man and a brother?” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 21, p. 8 (“Redesign of magazine lauded by former publisher” by Rempel, Ron)
- No. 23, p. 11 (“Magazine’s ‘editorial freedom’ called into question” by Peachey, Dean E.)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Editorial comment in Enns’ column seen as rude interruption” by Philip, Martin)

Canadian Mennonite University

- No. 1, p. 8 (“‘Refreshing winds’ of worship” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 2, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Bicycle Co-op” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 2, p. 9 (“Answering the call to church leadership formation” by Gerbrandt, Gerald)
- No. 2, p. 18 (“Would Jesus drive...or ride?” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 2, p. 23 (“Finding theological meaning in Mennonite architecture” by Reddig, Ken)
- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Marilyn Houser Hamm teaches music at portable CMU” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 3, p. 10 (“Conversion, spirituality important to early Anabaptists” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 3, p. 16 (“Students pose tough questions to Conservative MP” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 4, p. 1 (“Front Cover: When our dancing turns to mourning” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 4, p. 16 (“CMU music therapy program granted Canadian accreditation” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 4, p. 25 (“P&E: Ted and Joanne Klassen new directors of Centre for leadership and management” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 5, p. 9 (“Vespers at CMU: A time for quiet worship” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 5, p. 9 (“Breathing space: Students find God in the silence” by Visser, Alicia)
- No. 5, p. 22 (“Young anti-homelessness activist addresses CMU chapel” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 6, p. 10 (“CMU athletes, coach honoured” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 7, p. 26 (“Emerging churches benefit from visiting prof” by Allen, Krista)
- No. 7, p. 41 (“P&E: UN award for CMU student” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 8, p. 17 (“Cutline: CMU offers history course for Hutterites” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“P&E: Athletic awards at CMU” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“P&E: CMU coach receives award” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 9, p. 28 (“Conference seeking scholarly papers” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 9, p. 39 (“Cutline: Children play xylophones at CMU” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 10, p. 18 (“Telling a ‘better’ story” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 10, p. 20 (“Peace institute gets grant” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 10, p. 25 (“P&E: CMU spirit of generosity award” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 10, p. 25 (“New MA at CMU” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 11, p. 9 (“Cutline: seniors volunteer at CMU” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 11, p. 25 (“P&E: Aid for U.S. students at CMU” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 11, p. 28 (“Conference to deal with communication challenges” by Longhurst, John)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 11, p. 34 (“Summit to help faith groups respond to pandemic” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 12, p. 10 (“No place for Mennonite writing to go but to the city” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 12, p. 15 (“In defence of generosity if not banquets” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 13, p. 17 (“Outtatown: Eight months in *kairos* time” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 13, p. 17 (“Cutline: Two music therapy graduates from CMU” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 15, p. 24 (“CMU wins national commuter challenge” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 15, p. 36 (“Churches urged to prepare for next pandemic” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 18, p. 28 (“Back to school” by Columbia Bible College)
- No. 18, p. 32 (“A listening ear at CMU” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 18, p. 35 (“Enns new CMU athletics head” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 20, p. 20 (“Getting ‘outtatown’: CMU students embark on discipleship” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 21, p. 21 (“School of Writing names author David Elias to faculty” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 21, p. 29 (“Enrolment figures encouraging” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 21, p. 36 (“*The Hand* extended: Stations of the Cross exhibit at CMU” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 22, p. 9 (“Strangers in their own land: from J.J. Thiessen Lectures” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Retelling the story of salvation: Missiologists meet” by Toews, Dorothea)
- No. 22, p. 35 (“CMU students recognized for work at summer camps” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 23, p. 19 (“Forming an identity: Youth conference gets beyond event-based ministry” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 24, p. 18 (“Is the sermon dead? Preaching to be discussed at CMU seminar” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 24, p. 21 (“CMU wins second campus commuter challenge” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 24, p. 30 (“Rare book workshop to be held at CMU” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Cancer

- No. 17, p. 23 (“Hope and the Dragon: Teen pens book of hope” by Fehderau, Karin)

Candles

- No. 5, p. 1 (“Front Cover: High Church Mennonites - Bible and candle” by Klassen, Dave)

Car show

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Church snapshots: car show at Faith Mennonite” by Bergen, Barry)

Carbon emissions

- No. 9, p. 10 (“CO2 emissions an be curtailed” by Matthies, Katrina)
- No. 9, p. 11 (““Thinking Canadian’ supports carbon tax” by Cressman, Andrew)
- No. 9, p. 25 (“Goshen to become ‘climate neutral’” by Goshen College)
- No. 10, p. 9 (“Climate change evidence convincing” by Wiens, Rudy)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“Global warming docs must be listened to” by Bryson, Bill)
- No. 11, p. 18 (“Mennonites should help reverse climate change” by Baer, Roger)
- No. 12, p. 14 (“As creation groans, let us lament” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))
- No. 15, p. 17 (“Carbon offsets: More than 21st century indulgences” by Pritchard, Rusty)

Carbon offsets

- No. 15, p. 17 (“Carbon offsets: More than 21st century indulgences” by Pritchard, Rusty)

Care homes

- No. 13, p. 22 (“Calling people to the holy work of healing” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“Visiting at Bethania...becomes a time of intergenerational fellowship” by Froese, Susan)

Carillon

- No. 18, p. 27 (“Clerical ‘must-haves’ on sale” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Carman Mennonite Church

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“Global rejoicing: Manitoba congregation joins Thai church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Carney, Glenn

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Seminar at Hunta Mennonite” by Epp-Tiessen, Dan)

Carr-Pries, Dave

- No. 10, p. 5 (“What’s so different about Benin?” by Harder, Mark Diller)

Carr-Pries, Lisa

- No. 5, p. 32 (“Resource advocates available to help churches” by Dyck, Dan)

Carrot River Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 24, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Carrot River installation” by Bergen, Leora)

Cars

- No. 5, p. 26 (“Churches host test drives for Chrysler” by Religion News Service)

Cassel Mennonite Church

- No. 18, p. 15 (“Cutline: Cassel Mennonite Vacation Bible School” by Cassel Mennonite Church)

Catechism

- No. 6, p. 9 (“Catechism as confession and witness” by Martin, Maurice)

Catholic church

- No. 8, p. 20 (“Pope closes communion to non-Catholics” by Harder, Helmut)
- No. 16, p. 18 (“Mennonite leaders not worried by papal pronouncement” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Affirmations and concerns: A personal reflection on meeting the pope” by Harder, Helmut)

Catholic Church/Canada

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Canadian Foodgrains Bank adds Catholic, Anglican groups” by Canadian Foodgrains Bank)

Catholic/Mennonite dialogue

- No. 20, p. 13 (“Growing together in faith and practice: Mennonites and Catholics share baptism stories” by Rempel, Elsie)
- No. 23, p. 16 (“Dialoguing with the pope: Mennonite World Conference” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 23, p. 16 (“Mennonites, Catholics speak to peace convocation planners” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Affirmations and concerns: A personal reflection on meeting the pope” by Harder, Helmut)
- No. 23, p. 18 (“A Mennonite Ecclesiology in Outline” by Mennonite World Conference)

Catholic/Protestant relations

- No. 8, p. 20 (“Pope closes communion to non-Catholics” by Harder, Helmut)

CDs

- No. 2, p. 7 (“New *Rest* CD mines musical ‘gems’” by Konrad, John)

Cedar Valley Mennonite church

- No. 14, p. 29 (“Youth groups plan for summer service” by Dueckman, Amy)

Cemeteries

- No. 19, p. 23 (“Turning 125” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Centre for Leadership and Management

- No. 4, p. 25 (“P&E: Ted and Joanne Klassen new directors of Centre for leadership and management” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Chacour, Elias

- No. 2, p. 36 (“New college peace program in the works” by Preheim, Rich)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Chakma, Amit

- No. 5, p. 25 (“Grebel to benefit from agreement with university” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Change

- No. 8, p. 14 (“Embracing pathetic change” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))

Chaplaincy

- No. 10, p. 13 (“Book provides insight into hospital chaplaincy” by Frey, Miriam)
- No. 16, p. 5 (“Congregational visitation: God made visible” by iStockPhoto)
- No. 18, p. 35 (“Campus ministry opens for another school year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Charitable giving

- No. 12, p. 8 (“Fundraising and theology: Does the end justify the means?” by Reesor, Lori Guenther)
- No. 13, p. 14 (“Naming donors can divide wealthy, poor” by Epp, George H.)

Charity

- No. 24, p. 2 (“O ‘Little Loonie Tunes’ for this season” by Wiebe, Bernie)
- No. 24, p. 10 (“Give money instead of food to help feed the needy” by Fretz, Lester C.)

Charleswood Mennonite Church

- No. 14, p. 5 (“Choosing daily the Bread of Life” by Thiessen, Julia)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Different gifts, same Spirit” by Ahn, Seulmi)

Cheang, Albert

- No. 3, p. 29 (“Pastoral transitions” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Children

- No. 6, p. 2 (“Church snapshots” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 8, p. 1 (“Nobel Peace Center, Oslo, Norway ” by Peachey, Titus)
- No. 9, p. 32 (“Changing a neighbourhood—one page at a time” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 9, p. 39 (“Cutline: Children play xylophones at CMU” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 11, p. 40 (“And the little children shall lead them” by Friesen, Heidi)
- No. 13, p. 9 (“Transforming worship with the children’s story” by Rempel, Elsie)
- No. 13, p. 13 (“Pontius’ Puddle - age of accountability” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 15, p. 10 (“Jesus loves you even when you can’t love yourself” by Botha, Johanu)
- No. 16, p. 32 (“Mennonite kids are built to last” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 21, p. 8 (“What games are suitable for Mennonite children to play?” by Siemens, Laverne)
- No. 21, p. 19 (“Overcoming obstacles” by von Gunten, Edith)
- No. 22, p. 20 (“Great Commission 2.0: Online kids ministry” by Religion News Service)

Children's home

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Preschool helps families stay together” by Lester, Marla Pierson)

Children's worship

- No. 13, p. 9 (“Transforming worship with the children’s story” by Rempel, Elsie)

Chile

- No. 7, p. 26 (“Emerging churches benefit from visiting prof” by Allen, Krista)
- No. 11, p. 14 (“Salsa dancing prepares worshippers for prayer” by Allen, Krista)

China

- No. 1, p. 26 (“New Year’s prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 2, p. 40 (“Back Page: Phil and Julie Bender, Christmas service in China” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 3, p. 15 (“China Educational Exchange marks anniversary, name change” by Groff, Anna)
- No. 4, p. 36 (“Young-at-heart teacher makes a difference” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 13, p. 13 (“A train to nowhere?” by Unrau, J (also known as Justin Unrau))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

China Educational Exchange

- No. 2, p. 40 (“Back Page: Phil and Julie Bender, Christmas service in China” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 3, p. 15 (“China Educational Exchange marks anniversary, name change” by Groff, Anna)

Chisholm, Colin

- No. 13, p. 17 (“Outtatown: Eight months in *kairos* time” by Longhurst, John)

Choir festival

- No. 8, p. 27 (“Historical Society presenting *Saengerfest*” by Dueckman, Amy)

Choirs

- No. 13, p. 24 (“Cutline: German Sangerfest” by Kliewer, Victor)
- No. 20, p. 15 (“Cutline: Winnipeg First Mennonite choir tours Germany” by Friesen, John R.)
- No. 22, p. 36 (“Menno Singers offers a year of ‘musical excellence’” by Harder, Mark Diller)

Christian education

- No. 2, p. 9 (“Answering the call to church leadership formation” by Gerbrandt, Gerald)
- No. 2, p. 10 (“Mennonite Church Canada schools and leadership formation” by Gerbrandt, Gerald)
- No. 2, p. 11 (“Agents of transformation for a global church” by Penner, Ron)
- No. 2, p. 12 (“Liberal or Conservative” by Swartzendruber, Loren)
- No. 6, p. 26 (“Why a Bible college?” by Szuk, Michael A.)
- No. 24, p. 27 (“Columbia on the Road makes courses available locally” by Columbia Bible College)

Christian formation

- No. 10, p. 4 (“Neil Young, gardening and faith: A conversation with Dave Bergen” by Dyck, Dan)

Christian Formation Council

- No. 21, p. 11 (“Searching for thick faith” by Bergen, Dave)

Christian Higher Education Canada

- No. 12, p. 19 (“Mennonite heads new Christian higher education group” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Christian Leader

- No. 24, p. 23 (“35 Under 35: Church-planting pastor honoured” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Christian Peacemaker Teams

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Faces tell the stories of hope and despair” by Martens, Barbara)
- No. 5, p. 17 (“Congolese women tell delegates ‘we really want peace’” by Lehman, Wendy)
- No. 8, p. 15 (“Sider challenges ‘comfortable’ Mennonites” by Voth, Norm)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Blood on our hands: A Colombian reflection” by Collerd, Suzanna)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Cutline: Canadian CPTers protest depleted uranium weapons” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))
- No. 15, p. 32 (“‘Tom Fox’s People’ finally arrive in Ottawa” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))
- No. 15, p. 37 (“Abduction reminder of risk for peacemakers” by Mennonite Weekly Review)
- No. 19, p. 18 (“CPT joins aboriginals in blocking miners” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))
- No. 21, p. 32 (“Native land rights now!: CPT congress sends message to Queen’s Park” by Brubaker-Zehr, Scott)
- No. 21, p. 33 (“The wall came tumbling down: Israeli ‘security wall’” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))

Christian Reformed Church

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Cutline: Christian Reformed representatives visit MC Canada” by Dyck, Dan)

Christian schools

- No. 5, p. 26 (“Kenyans ponder compensation claim” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Christian unity

- No. 23, p. 18 (“A Mennonite Ecclesiology in Outline” by Mennonite World Conference)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Christianity

- No. 2, p. 22 (“African Christianity predates recent missionary efforts” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 17, p. 27 (“Does the Simpsons Movie demean Christianity? Doh!” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Young people see Christians as judgmental, anti-gay” by Religion News Service)

Christians and Muslims

- No. 9, p. 17 (“‘Jesus loves Osama’ but bishop denigrates Islam” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 21, p. 29 (“Iraqi Christians must choose: Live in fear or flee” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Christie, James

- No. 2, p. 26 (“P&E: James Christie elected as president of CCC” by Canadian Council of Churches)

Christmas

- No. 2, p. 40 (“Back Page: Phil and Julie Bender, Christmas service in China” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 23, p. 14 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 23, p. 30 (“Visit the ‘Marketplace’ again this Christmas season” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 24, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Christmas Voices” by Nicolson, Lillian (also known as Lillian Haas))
- No. 24, p. 2 (“O ‘Little Loonie Tunes’ for this season” by Wiebe, Bernie)
- No. 24, p. 4 (“Christmas Voices” by Bayly, Joseph)
- No. 24, p. 4 (“Cutline: Mary and Joseph in Nazareth Village” by Witmer, Glenn Edward)
- No. 24, p. 7 (“Christmas feasting” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 24, p. 8 (“Why Christmas is more than a day” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 24, p. 9 (“From Bethlehem to Galilee: Palestinian peace worker at MCC Manitoba meeting” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 24, p. 9 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 24, p. 32 (“We observed his star in the east” by Bergen, Karl)

Church

- No. 20, p. 9 (“Five reasons to stay in church” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))
- No. 22, p. 14 (“Where is the church?” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Church administrators

- No. 18, p. 22 (“Cutline: Eastern Canada Church administrators day” by Mennonite Church Eastern Canada)

Church and state

- No. 6, p. 13 (“Fearful for gays, not of them” by Luitjens, Gerhard)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Was gay right letter tongue-in-cheek?” by Kipfer, Reynold)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Bible, not government, the church’s proper guide” by Byer, Charles)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Christians called to higher standard” by Neufeld, John)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Church must not follow the lead of society” by Dirks, Walter)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Personal feelings can cloud biblical truth” by Nickel, Hans G.)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Stand by the Bible against government” by Nalser-Butzeif, Maria)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Morality is from God and Scripture” by Martens, Cornie)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Church and state are separate” by Gerber, Murray A.)
- No. 20, p. 28 (“Time not right to introduce Christianity into schools” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Church and world

- No. 2, p. 16 (“Backwards days” by Wagler, Phil)

Church budgets

- No. 13, p. 14 (“To pledge or not to pledge” by Pries-Klassen, Darren)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Church buildings

- No. 20, p. 10 (“Big box monuments” by Wagler, Phil)

Church growth

- No. 6, p. 9 (“Pontius’ Puddle: the church not growing” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 16, p. 2 (“Lessons from the global church” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Church leadership

- No. 23, p. 4 (“Covenant, not constitution” by Giesbrecht, Fran)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“To pay or not to pay...a local church decision” by Eriksson, Sven)

Church life

- No. 5, p. 28 (“The fifth act: Improvising the church” by Krause, Henry)

Church music

- No. 22, p. 24 (“Lamenting the lack of lament: churches called to recover voice of dissent” by Muir, Ross W.)

Church of England

- No. 14, p. 14 (“Church calls on Sony to withdraw video game” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Church of the Way/Granisle

- No. 19, p. 16 (“Breaking down barriers in Granisle” by Dueckman, Amy)

Church planting

- No. 5, p. 35 (“Kenyan Mennonites ‘birth’ Ugandan church” by Showalter, Jewel)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Lively discussions as committees meet” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 11, p. 23 (“Cutline: Hispanic church plant in Sherbrooke” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cutline: St. Catharines church plant” by Klassen, Randy)
- No. 20, p. 20 (“Reaching the unchurched: Church planters and urban ministry” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Church press

- No. 17, p. 2 (“Ten years of “a good thing”” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Church schools

- No. 7, p. 32 (“Why bother with church schools?” by Schellenberg, Terry)

Church structures

- No. 21, p. 30 (“Structures must serve church’s vision” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Ciptadi, Elina

- No. 18, p. 19 (“‘Live the difference’ theme for Global Youth Summit” by Mennonite World Conference)

Circle of Prayer

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Three-minute prayers for church” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Citizens for Public Justice

- No. 2, p. 26 (“P&E: New office for Citizens for Public Justice” by Citizens for Public Justice)

Citizenship

- No. 4, p. 37 (“Lost citizenship concerns continue to surface” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)
- No. 8, p. 4 (“Now a citizen of three kingdoms” by Dueckman, Amy)

Claassen, Vanessa

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Clark, Stu

- No. 22, p. 4 (“The state of Mennonite farming today” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Classen, Marj

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Clement, Crystal

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Young adult starts prayer network” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Climate change

- No. 2, p. 17 (“Pie in the warming sky” by Braun, Will)
- No. 3, p. 2 (“Hurting the least of these” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 4, p. 12 (“Frugal instincts in a warming world” by Braun, Will)
- No. 7, p. 13 (“Better to cope with climate change than try to reverse it” by Ovens, Clyde)
- No. 9, p. 10 (“CO2 emissions an be curtailed” by Matthies, Katrina)
- No. 9, p. 11 (“Climate change: Beyond coping” by Rempel, Henry)
- No. 9, p. 11 (“Thinking Canadian’ supports carbon tax” by Cressman, Andrew)
- No. 9, p. 25 (“Goshen to become ‘climate neutral’” by Goshen College)
- No. 10, p. 9 (“Climate change evidence convincing” by Wiens, Rudy)
- No. 10, p. 10 (“The ‘real inconvenient truth’ divisive, not uniting” by Hiller, Ron)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“Global warming docs must be listened to” by Bryson, Bill)
- No. 11, p. 18 (“Mennonites should help reverse climate change” by Baer, Roger)
- No. 11, p. 19 (“Christians mustn’t ignore climate issues” by Moyer, Joanne)
- No. 12, p. 14 (“As creation groans, let us lament” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))
- No. 20, p. 21 (“Warden Woods sends letter to PM on climate change” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 21, p. 38 (“Gore, UN climate change panel sharing 2007 Nobel Peace Prize” by Muir, Ross W.)

Clothes

- No. 18, p. 27 (“Clerical ‘must-haves’ on sale” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Cluster bombs

- No. 8, p. 1 (“Nobel Peace Center, Oslo, Norway ” by Peachey, Titus)

Coaldale Mennonite Church

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Coaldale members on El Salvador mission” by Epp, Olga)
- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: New pastor at Coaldale Mennonite” by Epp, Olga)

Coffee

- No. 6, p. 12 (“A drink-hate relationship with Starbucks” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))

Colle, Mike

- No. 4, p. 22 (“‘Good citizen’ receives provincial award” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Colombia

- No. 1, p. 1 (“Front Cover: First Mennonite/Kitchener wallhanging” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 1, p. 6 (“On being brothers and sisters” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)
- No. 3, p. 4 (“When storytelling is all they ask” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 3, p. 5 (“How was your trip?” by Petkau, Johanna)
- No. 3, p. 5 (“Drinking *Chicha*...and other memories” by Martin, Jared)
- No. 4, p. 28 (“Churches to worship for peace in Colombia” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 8, p. 22 (“Mount Royal seeks to answer identity question” by Pauls, Laura)
- No. 9, p. 18 (“A call to solidarity with Colombia” by Stucky, Peter)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Documenting suffering and hope in Colombian churches” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Blood on our hands: A Colombian reflection” by Collerd, Suzanna)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“From Eigenheim to Ibagué: Sister congregations embrace” by Friesen, Allan)
- No. 9, p. 20 (“Colombia fast facts” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Two churches...two struggles...one vision” by Kehler, Dan)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Cutline: Displaced persons in Bogota assisted by Mencoldes” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 9, p. 22 (“MCC urges government to clear refugee backlog” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 9, p. 22 (“Responding to the call of Colombia’s churches” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 14, p. 12 (“Theft of documentation raises safety fears” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 16, p. 15 (“Free trade not free for Colombia’s poor: Christian groups oppose bilateral talks” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 21, p. 16 (“Making a difference one choice at a time” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 21, p. 32 (“More bread, less bullets” by Wiebe, Shalom)

Colombia Mennonite Church

- No. 9, p. 18 (“A call to solidarity with Colombia” by Stucky, Peter)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Cutline: Displaced persons in Bogota assisted by Mencoldes” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 9, p. 22 (“Responding to the call of Colombia’s churches” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 21, p. 32 (“More bread, less bullets” by Wiebe, Shalom)

Colombia tour

- No. 9, p. 19 (“From Eigenheim to Ibagué: Sister congregations embrace” by Friesen, Allan)

Columbia Bible College

- No. 2, p. 11 (“Agents of transformation for a global church” by Penner, Ron)
- No. 2, p. 20 (“Adventures with Jesus in downtown Vancouver” by Born, Bryan)
- No. 6, p. 26 (“Why a Bible college?” by Szuk, Michael A.)
- No. 12, p. 4 (“Feeding a hunger in the wilderness” by Ykema, Andrea)
- No. 13, p. 17 (“139 grads honoured” by Columbia Bible College)
- No. 13, p. 17 (“Penner new CBC president” by Columbia Bible College)
- No. 18, p. 28 (“Back to school” by Columbia Bible College)
- No. 18, p. 35 (“CBC strengthens relations” by Columbia Bible College)
- No. 21, p. 29 (“Enrolment figures encouraging” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 24, p. 27 (“Columbia on the Road makes courses available locally” by Columbia Bible College)

Combines

- No. 2, p. 17 (“Mennonites ‘show off’ their wealth, charity” by Johnson, Helen)

Commercialism

- No. 23, p. 14 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Commitment

- No. 4, p. 8 (“Cultural agoraphobia: Why young postmodern Mennonites struggle to follow or lead” by Landis, David)
- No. 10, p. 9 (“Pontius’ Puddle: sin and non-binding commitment” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Communication

- No. 11, p. 28 (“Conference to deal with communication challenges” by Longhurst, John)

Communion

- No. 5, p. 19 (“Pontius’ Puddle (white wine)” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 8, p. 20 (“Pope closes communion to non-Catholics” by Harder, Helmut)
- No. 14, p. 5 (“Choosing daily the Bread of Life” by Thiessen, Julia)
- No. 18, p. 1 (“Front Cover: World Communion Sunday” by Miller, Eleanor)
- No. 18, p. 2 (“Neither east nor west” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Lord’s Supper must regain baptismal connection” by Unger, Ivan)

Communitas Supportive Care Society

- No. 16, p. 26 (“P&E: MCC B.C. Supportive Care changes its name” by Communitas Supportive Care Society)
- No. 19, p. 28 (“Still keeping time: Nelson Bochman Trio celebrates release” by Dawson, Angelika)

Community

- No. 1, p. 10 (“Covenant-making at church and at home” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 4, p. 8 (“Cultural agoraphobia: Why young postmodern Mennonites struggle to follow or lead” by Landis, David)
- No. 16, p. 5 (“Congregational visitation: God made visible” by iStockPhoto)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 19, p. 14 (“We are God’s community” by Dettwiler, Troy C.)
- No. 21, p. 25 (“The legacy of forgiveness” by Roth, John L.)
- No. 21, p. 26 (“Rays of light: World Council of Churches delegation and Nickel Mines” by Hames, Jerry)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Different gifts, same Spirit” by Ahn, Seulmi)

Community Mennonite Church/Stouffville

- No. 16, p. 21 (“Youths seek ‘fun’ in Abbotsford” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Community Mennonite Fellowship/Drayton

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Dave Tiessen installed at Community Mennonite” by Tiessen, Dave)

Company of 1000

- No. 8, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Computer games

- No. 17, p. 12 (“God is a programmer and life is his RPG” by Klassen, Josh)

Computer hackers

- No. 11, p. 25 (“P&E: Goshen College computer hacked” by Goshen College)

Computers

- No. 17, p. 12 (“A software yoke” by Penner, Carol)
- No. 22, p. 20 (“Great Commission 2.0: Online kids ministry” by Religion News Service)

Concerts

- No. 19, p. 28 (“Still keeping time: Nelson Bochman Trio celebrates release” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 21, p. 37 (“Mysteries of Grace and Judgment: Russian Mennonite stories” by Dueck, Jack)

Confession of faith

- No. 1, p. 9 (“Views of God must change as we grow” by Meyers, Arnold)
- No. 6, p. 9 (“Catechism as confession and witness” by Martin, Maurice)
- No. 23, p. 18 (“A Mennonite Ecclesiology in Outline” by Mennonite World Conference)

Confession of Faith in a Mennonite Perspective

- No. 24, p. 11 (“Editor commended for correcting columnist’s unbiblical teaching” by Lichti, Nathan)

Conflict

- No. 13, p. 33 (“Reflecting on conflict and peace” by Klassen, Arli)

Conflict resolution

- No. 22, p. 14 (“MCC supporter disturbed with stories of ‘hurt’ she hears” by Procter, Kathy)

Congo Mennonites

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Congolese Mennonites relieved at success of elections” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 6, p. 28 (“Congo Update” by Komuesa, Adolphe)

Congregational caregiving

- No. 4, p. 13 (“I really don’t know what I’m doing” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 7, p. 5 (“Domestic violence: What the church can do about it” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)

Congregationalism

- No. 13, p. 2 (“Holy agreements” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Congregations

- No. 6, p. 2 (“Church snapshots” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 13, p. 39 (“MC B.C. Covenant” by Mennonite Church B.C.)

Conrad Grebel University College

- No. 2, p. 19 (“Understanding the law as ‘sword’ and ‘shield’” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 2, p. 23 (“Cutline: Mimi Hollinger-Janzen raises money for Benin” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 2, p. 28 (“Bibby to headline School for Ministers” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 4, p. 16 (“Conrad Grebel University College introduces Rudolph and Hedwig Rempel Music Award” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 4, p. 28 (“Birdsell to deliver Bechtel lectures” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 5, p. 7 (“Formality in worship: Style or structure?” by Janzen, Ed)
- No. 5, p. 25 (“Grebel to benefit from agreement with university” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 6, p. 21 (“Pastors learn of ‘emerging church’ phenomenon” by Bartel, Perry)
- No. 7, p. 4 (“American duo makes their mark” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 7, p. 41 (“Cutline: Mennonite college chaplains gather” by Bishop, Jim)
- No. 8, p. 9 (“Confessions of a reluctant Mennonite” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 8, p. 23 (“Grebel votes to support a refugee student” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 10, p. 13 (“Cutline: Earth day concert” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 13, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Protesting Mennonite-Muslim dialogue” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 13, p. 19 (“Cutline: Conrad Grebel graduates” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 13, p. 19 (“Cutline: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 13, p. 32 (“Protest to Mennonite-Muslim dialogue covered widely” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 13, p. 33 (“Building bridges of understanding” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 15, p. 29 (“Conference to explore Mennonite sexuality” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 16, p. 15 (“Cutline: Jack Suderman discusses his talk with Ralph Lebold” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Upcoming events of interest to all” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 17, p. 23 (“Musicians practise ‘Christian authenticity’” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 18, p. 28 (“Back to school” by Columbia Bible College)
- No. 18, p. 33 (“Non-violence posed as antidote to terrorism” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 21, p. 29 (“Enrolment figures encouraging” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 22, p. 24 (“Lamenting the lack of lament: churches called to recover voice of dissent” by Muir, Ross W.)

Conscience Canada

- No. 14, p. 10 (“Conscription of your tax dollars” by Braun, Will)
- No. 22, p. 17 (“DVD urges Canadians to Work for Peace...Stop Paying for War” by Conscience Canada)

Conscientious objection

- No. 21, p. 7 (“An act of conscience” by Tarasoff, Koozma J.)
- No. 22, p. 17 (“DVD urges Canadians to Work for Peace...Stop Paying for War” by Conscience Canada)

Conscientious objectors

- No. 10, p. 16 (“Church leaders send military letter, debate financing” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 10, p. 16 (“Letter to the Prime Minister” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))
- No. 17, p. 22 (“Bold question on war: ‘Sandwich board’ prompts conversations” by Froese, Deborah)

Consumerism

- No. 3, p. 12 (“Berries, ‘cold gravy’ and generosity” by Strathdee, Mike)
- No. 9, p. 11 (“Climate change: Beyond coping” by Rempel, Henry)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Blood on our hands: A Colombian reflection” by Collerd, Suzanna)
- No. 13, p. 7 (“No gifts for Emily this year” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 16, p. 13 (“Here and now Christianity” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))
- No. 24, p. 11 (“To whom will you sacrifice your children?” by Wagler, Phil)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Conversion

- No. 14, p. 14 (“Christian convert must stay Muslim” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Cookies

- No. 24, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Christmas Voices” by Nicolson, Lillian (also known as Lillian Haas))

Coptic Orthodox Church

- No. 16, p. 5 (“Egyptian church worker shares skills in Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)

Copyright

- No. 24, p. 24 (“Other inconvenient truths: How congregations may be breaking the law” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 24, p. 24 (“A cartoonist’s perspective: Pontius’ Puddle and copyright” by Muir, Ross W.)

Corlis, Timothy

- No. 10, p. 13 (“Cutline: Earth day concert” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Cornelius, Jim

- No. 16, p. 19 (“\$100 million food aid agreement celebrated” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 22, p. 19 (“One millionth tonne of food supplied” by Plett, Heather)

Cornelsen, Erwin

- No. 21, p. 4 (“To remember is to act for peace” by Cornelsen, Erwin)

Cornelson, Edward

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Cornies, Phil

- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Leamington golf tournament” by Tiessen, Hugo)

Corporations

- No. 6, p. 12 (“A drink-hate relationship with Starbucks” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))

Cortes-Gaibur, Omar

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Covenant

- No. 1, p. 10 (“Covenant-making at church and at home” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 6, p. 22 (“Area church hears ‘call to covenant’” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 13, p. 2 (“Holy agreements” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 13, p. 39 (“Churches covenant together in special service” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 13, p. 39 (“MC B.C. Covenant” by Mennonite Church B.C.)
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Lord’s Supper must regain baptismal connection” by Unger, Ivan)

Creation

- No. 11, p. 17 (“The real godlessness is more than inconvenient, it’s sinful” by Druery, Jeff)
- No. 11, p. 27 (“Sustaining the Earth” by Schlegel, Clare)

Creation care

- No. 12, p. 19 (“Creation care is the will of God” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Delegates speak on hot issues” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 5 (“Abbotsford assembly delegate actions” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Creation summit

- No. 5, p. 33 (“Creation summit cancelled: ‘Nonference’ will save 45 tonnes of carbon dioxide emissions” by Mennonite Creation Care Network)

Creation theology

- No. 3, p. 12 (“Bottom line of any debate is love” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)
- No. 12, p. 19 (“Creation care is the will of God” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Cressman, Bethany

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Nith Valley tops Bible quizzers” by Draper, Barbara)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Cressman, Lois

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Nith Valley tops Bible quizzers” by Draper, Barbara)

Crick, Joan

- No. 23, p. 6 (“Seeking the priesthood of all believers: K-W House churches” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Crosland, Bob

- No. 12, p. 27 (“Tofield Mennonite dedicates sanctuary” by Ewert, Leanne)

Cross

- No. 6, p. 24 (“British Airways backs down over crucifix ban” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Cross, Barbara

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Crucifixion

- No. 6, p. 4 (“Christ on the cross: Victim/victor” by Rempel, John D.)

Culture

- No. 6, p. 11 (“A foot in both worlds” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 7, p. 32 (“Why bother with church schools?” by Schellenberg, Terry)
- No. 10, p. 11 (“Church of the Holy Binocular” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 21, p. 12 (“Bridging the solitudes” by Petkau, Tamara)
- No. 22, p. 16 (“Do pastors preach cheap grace?” by Emerson-Pierce, Jonathan)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Retelling the story of salvation: Missiologists meet” by Toews, Dorothea)

Curling

- No. 6, p. 25 (“Cutline: Alberta curling bonspiel” by Goerzen, Joani)

D

Da Vinci Code, The

- No. 13, p. 8 (“Documentary challenges Jesus’ bodily resurrection” by Baergen, Rene)

Dakuo, Othniel

- No. 4, p. 35 (“Cutline: New Mennonite Church in Burkina Faso” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Damon, Matt

- No. 22, p. 17 (“Lights, camera, relief: Hollywood stars from about malaria prevention” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Dance

- No. 4, p. 1 (“Front Cover: When our dancing turns to mourning” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 4, p. 6 (“Lenten Reflection: When our dancing turns to mourning” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 20, p. 29 (“New play challenges Mennonites to celebrate diversity—and dance” by Falk, Teresa)

Dance of Sara Wiens, The

- No. 20, p. 29 (“New play challenges Mennonites to celebrate diversity—and dance” by Falk, Teresa)

Dancing

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Salsa dancing prepares worshippers for prayer” by Allen, Krista)

Daneshvar, Maryam

- No. 5, p. 20 (“Rockway enriched by Muslim student from Iran” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 19, p. 21 (“Cutline: Canada/Iran MCC exchange” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Daneshvar, Yousef

- No. 19, p. 21 (“Cutline: Canada/Iran MCC exchange” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Dang, Chau

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Vietnamese fellowship names Canadian as president” by Martin, Luke)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Daniels, Barbara

- No. 20, p. 13 (“Cutline: Barb Daniels worships at Riverton” by Rempel, Elfriede)

Darfur

- No. 1, p. 13 (“Recovery begins in south while Darfur conflict widens” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 16, p. 17 (“Knotted comforters bring comfort” by Shenk, Tim)

Davey, Earl

- No. 18, p. 36 (“What is a Christian writer? Rudy Wiebe just tries to write about complete people who uncover spiritual problems” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Davis, Ellen

- No. 22, p. 9 (“Strangers in their own land: from J.J. Thiessen Lectures” by Longhurst, John)

Davis, Robb

- No. 4, p. 38 (“MCC donations up in 2006” by Beach, Mark)
- No. 15, p. 33 (“From high hopes to frustration: Former MCC executive director urges ‘on the edge’ leadership” by Rhodes, Robert)
- No. 18, p. 12 (“MCC leader’s departure a wake-up call” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)

Dawn, Marva

- No. 4, p. 32 (“Christian work flows out of Christian worship” by Longhurst, John)

Dawson, Aaron

- No. 10, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Aaron Dawson washing money” by Janzen, Anna-Marie)
- No. 17, p. 26 (“Vanquishing Voldemort: Why Harry Potter had to be a wizard” by Dawson, Angelika)

Dawson, Angelika

- No. 17, p. 26 (“Vanquishing Voldemort: Why Harry Potter had to be a wizard” by Dawson, Angelika)

Dawson, John

- No. 17, p. 26 (“Vanquishing Voldemort: Why Harry Potter had to be a wizard” by Dawson, Angelika)

de Groot, Jennifer

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Locally grown food initiative spawned in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

De Jong, Joanne

- No. 19, p. 25 (“Introducing new faces in MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

De Jong, Werner

- No. 15, p. 34 (“IMPACT again marked by visa headaches” by Dyck, Dan)

de la Morandiere, Alex

- No. 5, p. 10 (“Tithe boldly—God may surprise you” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

de la Morandiere, Connie

- No. 5, p. 10 (“Tithe boldly—God may surprise you” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Deacons of Jazz

- No. 13, p. 8 (“Cutline: Deacons of Jazz at Breslau” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Death

- No. 16, p. 4 (“Mother pens book in son’s memory” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 23, p. 24 (“Giving thanks at journey’s end” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Debt

- No. 1, p. 9 (“Money and marriage” by Strathdee, Mike)
- No. 21, p. 18 (“A debt repayment milestone” by Rempel, Ron)

Defries, Joe

- No. 1, p. 25 (“P&E: Joe Defries sets record with Sudoku puzzles” by Dueckman, Amy)

DeGurse, Carl

- No. 15, p. 11 (“Letters from the ‘big house’” by Grills, Ryan)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Delegates

- No. 8, p. 13 (“More ‘Living on the edge’ needed in Manitoba” by Guenther, Karen Loewen)

Democracy

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Street fighting in the capital: A personal account” by Lind, Tim)

Democratic Republic of Congo

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Congolese Mennonites relieved at success of elections” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 5, p. 17 (“Congolese women tell delegates ‘we really want peace’” by Lehman, Wendy)
- No. 6, p. 28 (“Congo Update” by Komuesa, Adolphe)
- No. 8, p. 19 (“Diamonds are forever: Congo and U.S. Mennonites learn together” by Byler, J. Ron)
- No. 9, p. 16 (“Street fighting in the capital: A personal account” by Lind, Tim)

DePape, Noelle

- No. 18, p. 34 (“Bringing newcomer and aboriginal youths together” by Longhurst, John)

Depression

- No. 15, p. 10 (“Jesus loves you even when you can’t love yourself” by Botha, Johanu)

Der Bote

- No. 21, p. 28 (“Goodbye my friend: farewell celebration for *Der Bote*” by Fehderau, Karin)

Derksen, Mary

- No. 17, p. 16 (“Saying goodbye: B.C. women’s group recalls 68 years of service” by Dueckman, Amy)

Derksen, Vadim

- No. 23, p. 28 (“A banner year: Voluntary service adventure popular in Canada” by Falk, Teresa)

Dettweiler, Beatrice

- No. 12, p. 16 (“Strawberries: the colour of relief” by Muir, Ross W.)

Detweiler, Randy

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Development

- No. 9, p. 38 (“Top-down aid schemes miss the mark” by Kroeker, Wally)

Development aid

- No. 17, p. 21 (“‘Capacity-building’ project leads to hospital” by Richert, George)

Dialogue

- No. 13, p. 33 (“Reflecting on conflict and peace” by Klassen, Arli)

Dick, Al

- No. 13, p. 8 (“Cutline: Deacons of Jazz at Breslau” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Die Mennonitische Post

- No. 18, p. 20 (“A 60-hour dash for the latest *Die Mennonitische Post*” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 18, p. 21 (“Popular paper in Mexico turns 30” by Terichow, Gladys)

Dirks, Ray

- No. 5, p. 12 (“Cutline: Ray Dirks visits Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 8, p. 11 (“Gallery a hub of cultures” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 20, p. 25 (“Art speaks to the dignity of all of us” by Dirks, Ray)

Dirks, Rudy

- No. 18, p. 18 (“Generous spirit extended to learning tour” by Froese, Deborah)

Dirks, Sharon

- No. 18, p. 18 (“Generous spirit extended to learning tour” by Froese, Deborah)

Disabled

- No. 18, p. 24 (“War’s long legacy in Lebanon” by Terichow, Gladys)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Discernment

- No. 8, p. 18 (“Resolution calls for equal treatment of women pastors” by Muir, Ross W.)

Discipleship

- No. 10, p. 11 (“A baseball metaphor: three strikes, we’re out” by Peters, John)
- No. 17, p. 10 (“Come and see” by Steiner, Sue)
- No. 18, p. 8 (“Menno idol” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Another lesson from the global church” by Peters, John)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“Warts and all, Mennonites are aware of their calling to follow Jesus” by Epp, George)
- No. 22, p. 16 (“Do pastors preach cheap grace?” by Emerson-Pierce, Jonathan)

Distance education

- No. 12, p. 25 (“Pastors ‘journey’ to ministry at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 22, p. 31 (“The path of God is not always straight” by Stucky, Alan)
- No. 22, p. 33 (“What students say: Benefits and challenges of online courses” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 33 (“Cutline: AMBS distance education” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Diversity

- No. 13, p. 2 (“Holy agreements” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Doctrine

- No. 23, p. 18 (“A Mennonite Ecclesiology in Outline” by Mennonite World Conference)

Doerksen, Brian

- No. 20, p. 16 (“In the shadow of Trachselwald” by Gehman, Dale D.)

Doerksen, Jonna

- No. 20, p. 19 (“Cutline: Jonna Doerksen bids at children’s auction” by Falk, Teresa)

Doerksen, Paul

- No. 18, p. 30 (“Creed and Conscience: Long-time theology prof honoured” by Reimer, A. James (“Jim”))

Domestic violence

- No. 7, p. 5 (“Domestic violence: What the church can do about it” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)
- No. 7, p. 7 (“Home shouldn’t be a place that hurts” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)
- No. 7, p. 8 (“One woman’s hell...and salvation” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Donaldson, Brianne

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Donations

- No. 4, p. 38 (“MCC donations up in 2006” by Beach, Mark)

Dorsch, Joy

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Marie Martin ‘enriches’ Eastern Canada women” by Draper, Barbara)

Douglas Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 27 (“Summer partnerships” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 15, p. 11 (“Letters from the ‘big house’” by Grills, Ryan)

Doukhobors

- No. 21, p. 7 (“An act of conscience” by Tarasoff, Koozma J.)

Drama

- No. 6, p. 29 (“Monologues re-enact Passion of the Christ” by Schwartzentruber, Mary Mae)
- No. 10, p. 12 (“Cutline: Floradale play” by Floradale Mennonite Church)
- No. 14, p. 7 (“From northern Ontario to the ‘fringe’ of Toronto” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 20, p. 29 (“New play challenges Mennonites to celebrate diversity—and dance” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 23, p. 30 (“Visit the ‘Marketplace’ again this Christmas season” by Draper, Barbara)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Draper, Barb

- No. 10, p. 12 (“Cutline: Floradale play” by Floradale Mennonite Church)

Draper, Douglas

- No. 23, p. 22 (“Cutline: Floradale volunteers at House of Friendship” by Draper, Barbara)

Driedger, Arthur

- No. 11, p. 5 (“Youthful experience leads to lifetime of service” by Terichow, Gladys)

Driedger, Florence

- No. 18, p. 27 (“Crimes and consequences: Traditional methods for offenders” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 20, p. 29 (“Conference to examine human rights, restorative justice and peace issues” by Fehderau, Karin)

Driedger, Otto

- No. 18, p. 27 (“Crimes and consequences: Traditional methods for offenders” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 20, p. 29 (“Conference to examine human rights, restorative justice and peace issues” by Fehderau, Karin)

Driedger, Pam

- No. 13, p. 22 (“Calling people to the holy work of healing” by Draper, Barbara)

Driver, Brownie

- No. 20, p. 28 (“Cutline: Rev. Desmond Tutu receives quilt” by Eastern Mennonite University (EMU) (Harrisonburg, Virginia))

Driver, Gladys

- No. 20, p. 28 (“Cutline: Rev. Desmond Tutu receives quilt” by Eastern Mennonite University (EMU) (Harrisonburg, Virginia))

Drudge, Steve

- No. 9, p. 26 (“No division of word and deed” by Drudge, Steve)

Dueck, Abe

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Dueck, Cliff

- No. 7, p. 42 (“Requests for prayer and praise” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 12, p. 27 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Dueck, Deborah

- No. 15, p. 21 (“Cutline: Parkwood Mennonite Home begins phase three” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Dueck, Dennis

- No. 15, p. 21 (“Cutline: Parkwood Mennonite Home begins phase three” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Dueck, Henry

- No. 6, p. 23 (“Manitoba delegates speak on church survey and camp concerns” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Dueck, Irma Fast

- No. 1, p. 8 (““Refreshing winds’ of worship” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Marilyn Houser Hamm teaches music at portable CMU” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Dueck, Jack

- No. 21, p. 37 (“Mysteries of Grace and Judgment: Russian Mennonite stories” by Dueck, Jack)

Dueck, Linda

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Leamington work and learn team” by Dueck, Linda)

Dueck, Mary

- No. 23, p. 24 (“Giving thanks at journey’s end” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Dueck, Paul

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Leamington work and learn team” by Dueck, Linda)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Dueck, Peter

- No. 13, p. 38 (“Cutline: More than a Roof Mennonite housing” by More Than a Roof)

Dueck, Ron

- No. 1, p. 25 (“P&E: Neil Janzen new chair of MCC Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 20, p. 18 (“Getting beyond the rhetoric: MCC leaders talk to Iranian president” by Engle, Melissa)

Dueckman, Amy

- No. 8, p. 4 (“Now a citizen of three kingdoms” by Dueckman, Amy)

Duerksen, LeNora

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 33 (“Cutline: AMBS distance education” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Dumais, Ray

- No. 8, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 10, p. 22 (“Finding healing and God at Eagle’s Wings” by Fehderau, Karin)

Dutch Mennonites

- No. 6, p. 9 (“Catechism as confession and witness” by Martin, Maurice)

DVDs

- No. 4, p. 16 (“New Oke novel on DVD” by Fox Faith)
- No. 5, p. 34 (“History of Russian diaspora chronicled” by Terichow, Gladys)

Dyck, Amanda

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Dyck, Angela

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Dyck, Anna

- No. 17, p. 16 (“Saying goodbye: B.C. women’s group recalls 68 years of service” by Dueckman, Amy)

Dyck, C.J.

- No. 14, p. 23 (“Faculty honor graduates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Dyck, Don

- No. 11, p. 4 (“Fulfilling the Lord’s purpose: A legacy of care and prayer” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Dyck, Jordan

- No. 20, p. 32 (“Hair today, gone tomorrow - Regina” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Dyck, Marie

- No. 23, p. 15 (“Global rejoicing: Manitoba congregation joins Thai church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Dyck, Marilyn

- No. 20, p. 32 (“Hair today, gone tomorrow - Regina” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Dyck, Paul

- No. 24, p. 30 (“Rare book workshop to be held at CMU” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Dyck, Sandra

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Leamington work and learn team” by Dueck, Linda)

E

Eagle, Harley

- No. 5, p. 28 (“Aboriginal listening evenings planned” by Dueckman, Amy)

Eagle’s Wings Ministry

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Finding healing and God at Eagle’s Wings” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“We are busy people” by Funk, Henry)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Earth Care

- No. 15, p. 24 (“CMU wins national commuter challenge” by Longhurst, John)

Earth Day

- No. 10, p. 13 (“Cutline: Earth day concert” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 11, p. 24 (“Churches go green for God” by Snyder, Jane)
- No. 11, p. 24 (“Environment taken seriously at Erb Street” by Sherk, Ted)

East Zorra Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Marilyn Houser Hamm teaches music at portable CMU” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: Elsie and Delmer Epp leave East Zorra Mennonite” by Rempel, Kathleen)

Easter

- No. 6, p. 6 (“A Christus Victor Sermon” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 7, p. 12 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)

"Eastern Mennonite Missions"

- No. 5, p. 35 (“Kenyan Mennonites ‘birth’ Ugandan church” by Showalter, Jewel)

Eastern Mennonite Seminary

- No. 18, p. 32 (“Roth new EMU peace-builder” by Bishop, Jim)

Eastern Mennonite University

- No. 2, p. 12 (“Liberal or Conservative” by Swartzendruber, Loren)
- No. 3, p. 26 (“P&E: EMU calls Swartzendruber to additional term as president” by Bishop, Jim)
- No. 13, p. 19 (“Three Canadians graduate from EMU” by Eastern Mennonite University (EMU) (Harrisonburg, Virginia))
- No. 20, p. 28 (“Cutline: Rev. Desmond Tutu receives quilt” by Eastern Mennonite University (EMU) (Harrisonburg, Virginia))
- No. 22, p. 35 (“Cutline: Prayer labyrinth at EMU” by Bishop, Jim)

Eating disorders

- No. 15, p. 32 (“Pamphlet series tackles tough pastoral care issues” by Rempel, Ron)

Eben-Ezer Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 14 (“Board wrestles with ‘peace tax’ plan, ACOM implications” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 4, p. 27 (“Church news briefs” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 8, p. 27 (“Church staffing prayer requests” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 17, p. 15 (“Three join staff at Eben-Ezer” by Dueckman, Amy)

Eby, Reuben

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Musical highlights lives of young Anabaptist reformers” by Draper, Barbara)

Ecclesiology

- No. 23, p. 18 (“A Mennonite Ecclesiology in Outline” by Mennonite World Conference)

Eckstein, Luke

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Nith Valley tops Bible quizzers” by Draper, Barbara)

Eckstein, Lynda

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Nith Valley tops Bible quizzers” by Draper, Barbara)

Ecology

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Locally grown food initiative spawned in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Economic disparity

- No. 10, p. 9 (“Empowering Egyptians a naive concept” by Ovens, Clyde)
- No. 10, p. 19 (“Gospel about ‘good news to the poor’” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Ecumenical dialogue

- No. 5, p. 35 (“MWC delegations to visit Italy and Kenya” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 16, p. 18 (“Mennonite leaders not worried by papal pronouncement” by Muir, Ross W.)

Ecumenism

- No. 18, p. 4 (“The church’s job description” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 7 (“For Discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Ediger, George

- No. 21, p. 33 (“Always grateful: MDS thanked for work in flood-devastated town” by Mennonite Disaster Service)

Ediger, Gerry

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Editorial policy

- No. 24, p. 10 (“Editorial intervention in Enns’ column found to be ‘deeply offensive’” by Klassen, Pamela)
- No. 24, p. 11 (“Editor commended for correcting columnist’s unbiblical teaching” by Lichti, Nathan)
- No. 24, p. 13 (“Editor’s note to Enns’ column shows theological convictions” by Unger, Ivan)

Editorials

- No. 23, p. 11 (“Magazine’s ‘editorial freedom’ called into question” by Peachey, Dean E.)

Edmonton Chinese Mennonite Church

- No. 21, p. 29 (“Cutline: Edmonton Chinese Mennonite Church” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Education

- No. 2, p. 5 (“Fulfilling her dream of an education and a good job” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 5, p. 19 (“Swartzendruber article ‘required reading’” by Penner, Paul)

Egypt

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Pen’sive in Egypt” by Plett, Barrette W.)
- No. 10, p. 9 (“Empowering Egyptians a naive concept” by Ovens, Clyde)
- No. 21, p. 12 (“Bridging the solitudes” by Petkau, Tamara)

Eidse, Joy

- No. 20, p. 29 (“New play challenges Mennonites to celebrate diversity—and dance” by Falk, Teresa)

Eigenheim Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Congregations send volunteers south” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“From Eigenheim to Ibagué: Sister congregations embrace” by Friesen, Allan)
- No. 13, p. 16 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Eigenheim gearing up for fall” by Fehderau, Karin)

El Salvador

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Coaldale members on El Salvador mission” by Epp, Olga)
- No. 9, p. 40 (“Romero remembered by Salvadorian community” by Gonzalía, Noé)

Elderly

- No. 23, p. 24 (“Giving thanks at journey’s end” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Elections

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Congolese Mennonites relieved at success of elections” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 5, p. 17 (“Congolese women tell delegates ‘we really want peace’” by Lehman, Wendy)
- No. 9, p. 16 (“Street fighting in the capital: A personal account” by Lind, Tim)
- No. 19, p. 19 (“A political red herring?” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Electronic communication

- No. 11, p. 28 (“Conference to deal with communication challenges” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 11, p. 36 (“Online Christians go from Facebook to face-to-face” by Dyck, Dan)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Electronic delivery

- No. 11, p. 2 (“An award-winning publication” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Elias, Alice

- No. 23, p. 15 (“Global rejoicing: Manitoba congregation joins Thai church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Elias, David

- No. 21, p. 21 (“School of Writing names author David Elias to faculty” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Elmira Mennonite Church

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Cutline: Steven Janzen ordination” by Dyck, Betty)

Emergency preparedness

- No. 11, p. 34 (“Summit to help faith groups respond to pandemic” by Longhurst, John)

Emmanuel Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Aaron Dawson washing money” by Janzen, Anna-Marie)
- No. 10, p. 22 (“Youth groups ‘launder money’ for MCC” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 16, p. 20 (“Youth assembly was ‘smurftastic’” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Emmanuel Mennonite Church/Abbotsford

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Church news briefs” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 8, p. 27 (“Church staffing prayer requests” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 14, p. 29 (“Youth groups plan for summer service” by Dueckman, Amy)

Emmanuel Mennonite Church/Winkler

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Employment

- No. 10, p. 20 (“Compass points new business operator in the right direction” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 10, p. 27 (“Sacred transitions” by Kliewer, Henry)

Encyclopedia online

- No. 5, p. 34 (“Son of Russian Mennonite immigrants publishes their story” by Klassen, Irene)

English classes

- No. 5, p. 38 (“Cutline: Todd Hanson receives Chinese teaching award” by Hanson, Jeanette)

English language

- No. 4, p. 36 (“China demand for English teachers growing” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“Churchill quoted in preposition debate” by Schellenberg, John)

Enns-Bogoya, Lisa

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Pastors week at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Enns, Aiden

- No. 19, p. 10 (“Afterlife can’t be ignored in the ‘here and now’” by Wiebe, Lawrence)
- No. 23, p. 11 (“Magazine’s ‘editorial freedom’ called into question” by Peachey, Dean E.)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Editorial comment in Enns’ column seen as rude interruption” by Philip, Martin)
- No. 24, p. 10 (“Editorial intervention in Enns’ column found to be ‘deeply offensive’” by Klassen, Pamela)
- No. 24, p. 11 (“Editor commended for correcting columnist’s unbiblical teaching” by Lichti, Nathan)
- No. 24, p. 13 (“Editor’s note to Enns’ column shows theological convictions” by Unger, Ivan)

Enns, Christa

- No. 18, p. 35 (“Enns new CMU athletics head” by Falk, Teresa)

Enns, Elizabeth

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Enns, Elsie

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Enns, Fernando

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Mennonites, Catholics speak to peace convocation planners” by Mennonite World Conference)

Enns, Herman

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Enns, Selma

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Enns, Tracy

- No. 23, p. 15 (“Global rejoicing: Manitoba congregation joins Thai church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Ens, Helen

- No. 22, p. 28 (“In the name of Christ: missionary nurse remembered” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Entertainment

- No. 6, p. 11 (“A foot in both worlds” by Wagler, Phil)

Entz, Aisha

- No. 6, p. 16 (“Second Wind: Tornado strikes while students on hurricane clean-up” by Epp, Aaron)

Entz, Donna Kampen

- No. 15, p. 27 (“Prayer and praise requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Entz, Loren

- No. 15, p. 27 (“Prayer and praise requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Environment

- No. 2, p. 17 (“Pie in the warming sky” by Braun, Will)
- No. 3, p. 16 (“Environmentally friendly stoves, latrines make life easier” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 3, p. 19 (“Locally grown food initiative spawned in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 3, p. 22 (“How can camps fulfill call to justice?” by Mennonite Camping Association)
- No. 5, p. 33 (“Creation summit cancelled: ‘Nonference’ will save 45 tonnes of carbon dioxide emissions” by Mennonite Creation Care Network)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“The real godlessness is more than inconvenient, it’s sinful” by Druery, Jeff)
- No. 11, p. 19 (“Christians mustn’t ignore climate issues” by Moyer, Joanne)
- No. 15, p. 24 (“Viewing the environment through multi-faith eyes” by Van Dyke, Rob)

Environmental concerns

- No. 3, p. 2 (“Hurting the least of these” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 8, p. 13 (“The real inconvenient truth” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 9, p. 10 (“CO2 emissions an be curtailed” by Matthies, Katrina)
- No. 9, p. 11 (“Climate change: Beyond coping” by Rempel, Henry)
- No. 9, p. 11 (“‘Thinking Canadian’ supports carbon tax” by Cressman, Andrew)
- No. 9, p. 25 (“Goshen to become ‘climate neutral’” by Goshen College)
- No. 10, p. 9 (“Climate change evidence convincing” by Wiens, Rudy)
- No. 10, p. 9 (“‘The real...truth’ arguments a farce” by Waltner-Toews, David)
- No. 10, p. 10 (“The ‘real inconvenient truth’ divisive, not uniting” by Hiller, Ron)
- No. 11, p. 24 (“Churches go green for God” by Snyder, Jane)
- No. 11, p. 24 (“Environment taken seriously at Erb Street” by Sherk, Ted)
- No. 15, p. 2 (“Going...and staying” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 15, p. 17 (“Carbon offsets: More than 21st century indulgences” by Pritchard, Rusty)
- No. 15, p. 17 (“Pontius’ Puddle - use of styrofoam” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 15, p. 20 (“Labelling does Christ a disservice” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 15, p. 25 (“Strawberries meet carbon footprints at first annual ‘summit’” by Bailey-Dick, Matthew)
- No. 20, p. 21 (“Warden Woods sends letter to PM on climate change” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 23, p. 10 (“Conserving energy our best defence against nuclear power” by Dyck, Curtis)
- No. 24, p. 21 (“CMU wins second campus commuter challenge” by Longhurst, John)

Epiphany

- No. 2, p. 29 (“God’s work in progress” by Bechtel, Muriel)

Episcopalians

- No. 6, p. 24 (“Episcopalians hold key to Anglican communion” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 20, p. 19 (“U.S. bishops promise ‘restraint’ on gay consecrations” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Epp-Tiessen, Dan

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Seminar at Hunta Mennonite” by Epp-Tiessen, Dan)

Epp-Tiessen, Esther

- No. 12, p. 15 (“Global economy affects our local economies” by Funk, Derek)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“Alternatives to war: strengthen military resistance in schools” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Epp, Aaron

- No. 6, p. 16 (“Second Wind: Tornado strikes while students on hurricane clean-up” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 23, p. 2 (“Seeds bearing fruit” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Epp, Arlyn Friesen

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Saskatchewan churches learn to ‘connect diversity’” by Olfert, Eric)
- No. 6, p. 29 (“Monologues re-enact Passion of the Christ” by Schwartzentruber, Mary Mae)

Epp, Carl

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Epp, Delmer

- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: Elsie and Delmer Epp leave East Zorra Mennonite” by Rempel, Kathleen)

Epp, Elsie

- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: Elsie and Delmer Epp leave East Zorra Mennonite” by Rempel, Kathleen)

Epp, Elva

- No. 15, p. 12 (“A woman for her time” by Fehderau, Karin)

Epp, George

- No. 9, p. 36 (“History of prison ministry recounted” by Northey, Wayne)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Meet your new editor” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Epp, Heidi

- No. 15, p. 7 (“‘Built on’ theme sparks creativity” by Dueckman, Amy)

Epp, Hilda

- No. 5, p. 24 (“Church pastor, wife serve at Ukrainian Mennonite Centre” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 19, p. 7 (“What’s your policy on sabbaticals?” by Epp, Lorne)

Epp, Katrina

- No. 16, p. 32 (“Mennonite kids are built to last” by Dyck, Dan)

Epp, Lorne

- No. 5, p. 24 (“Church pastor, wife serve at Ukrainian Mennonite Centre” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 19, p. 7 (“What’s your policy on sabbaticals?” by Epp, Lorne)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Nutana Park Mennonite installation” by Nickel, Jake)

Epp, Matthew

- No. 17, p. 23 (“Hope and the Dragon: Teen pens book of hope” by Fehderau, Karin)

Epp, Peter

- No. 15, p. 4 (“Delegates speak on hot issues” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Epp, Ray

- No. 9, p. 13 (“Farming like Christ: Menno Village farms with Christian values” by Lapp, John F.)

Equipping Canada

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Survey, posters January *Equipping*” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 3, p. 29 (“Equipping highlights Lenten resources” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 8, p. 26 (“*Equipping* helps youths read Bible” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“May *Equipping* available now” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Equipping conference

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Saskatchewan churches learn to ‘connect diversity’” by Olfert, Eric)
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Cutline: Elsie Rempel at Saskatchewan Equipping Day” by Fehderau, Karin)

Erb Street Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 24 (“Churches go green for God” by Snyder, Jane)
- No. 11, p. 24 (“Environment taken seriously at Erb Street” by Sherk, Ted)

Erie View Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Orphanage built in Mozambique” by Wiebe, Betty)

Eriksen-Morales, Jenifer

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Eriksson, Sven

- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Abbotsford 2007 - farewell to Sven Eriksson” by Dyck, Dan)

Essex County Mennonite churches

- No. 5, p. 25 (“Mennonite pastors oppose military co-op program” by Yantzi, Greg)

Estate planning

- No. 7, p. 14 (“Death stinks” by Grosz, Sherri)
- No. 9, p. 11 (“Nothing like good communication” by Brown, Jim)

Ethics

- No. 9, p. 38 (“Charismatic young adults seek out ‘upside down’ theology” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Ethiopia

- No. 3, p. 9 (“Steve Bell visits Ethiopia” by Canadian Foodgrains Bank)
- No. 13, p. 28 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Evangelical Fellowship of Canada

- No. 2, p. 26 (“P&E: EFC makes statement on marriage debate” by Evangelical Fellowship of Canada)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“Best interests of children under attack” by Reid, Gail)

Evangelicalism

- No. 2, p. 16 (“Backwards days” by Wagler, Phil)

Evangelicals

- No. 13, p. 25 (“P&E: Israel Allies Caucus in Canada” by MennoLetter from Jerusalem)

Evangelism

- No. 21, p. 21 (“Chrysalis Crucible: Wayne Northey novel” by Dueckman, Amy)

Ewert, David

- No. 1, p. 22 (“From dogmatism to mindless tolerance: Mennonite in the last century” by Neufeld, Henry)

Ewert, Lowell

- No. 2, p. 19 (“Understanding the law as ‘sword’ and ‘shield’” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Ewert, Tracy Brown

- No. 5, p. 32 (“Resource advocates available to help churches” by Dyck, Dan)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Exclamation

- No. 18, p. 14 (“Toward a reverential use of God’s name” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Exclusion

- No. 18, p. 12 (“MCC leader’s departure a wake-up call” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)

Exploitation

- No. 21, p. 27 (“Church group castigates UN for holding tourism day” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 24, p. 12 (“Reading with class in mind” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))

Explore program

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 18, p. 16 (“Exploring leadership” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 18, p. 17 (“Youth program to cut back but continue” by Falk, Teresa)

F

Faith

- No. 8, p. 12 (“Will our children have faith?” by Bergen, Abe)

Faith development

- No. 7, p. 12 (“Should I stay or should I go?” by Bueckert, Rachel)

Faith Mennonite Church/Leamington

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Church snapshots: car show at Faith Mennonite” by Bergen, Barry)

Faithfulness

- No. 22, p. 16 (“Do pastors preach cheap grace?” by Emerson-Pierce, Jonathan)

Falk, Teresa

- No. 16, p. 2 (“Lessons from the global church” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Faltas, Arsanuos

- No. 16, p. 5 (“Egyptian church worker shares skills in Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)

Families

- No. 4, p. 11 (“In love with peace...and a soldier” by Klassen, Joanne)
- No. 23, p. 12 (“Table setting” by Miller, Melissa)

Family

- No. 3, p. 25 (“P&E: EFC responds to court ruling on number of legal parents” by Evangelical Fellowship of Canada)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“Visiting at Bethania...becomes a time of intergenerational fellowship” by Froese, Susan)
- No. 24, p. 7 (“Christmas feasting” by Epp, Aaron)

Family history

- No. 16, p. 10 (“Author on Mennonite ‘mission impossible’” by Dyck, Dan)

Family services

- No. 21, p. 19 (“Overcoming obstacles” by von Gunten, Edith)

Farming

- No. 9, p. 13 (“Farming like Christ: Menno Village farms with Christian values” by Lapp, John F.)
- No. 11, p. 27 (“Sustaining the Earth” by Schlegel, Clare)
- No. 12, p. 15 (“Global economy affects our local economies” by Funk, Derek)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“Finding hope in the rural landscape” by Sasse, Joyce)
- No. 22, p. 4 (“The state of Mennonite farming today” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 6 (“Whatever happened to ‘Making Peace with the Land’” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 7 (“Fragile vessels: Rural communities in difficulty” by Harder, Cam)
- No. 22, p. 10 (“Communicate, connect, celebrate: The three Cs of ministering to farm families” by Froese, Elaine)
- No. 22, p. 11 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Farming crisis

- No. 22, p. 4 (“The state of Mennonite farming today” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Fast, Ed

- No. 13, p. 38 (“Cutline: More than a Roof Mennonite housing” by More Than a Roof)

Fast, Hans Gerhard

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Turning 70: Vancouver congregation relives memories” by Dueckman, Amy)

Fast, Ken

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Fast, Peter

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Fast, Rick

- No. 13, p. 33 (“Building bridges of understanding” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Fathers

- No. 18, p. 22 (“Watching Dad pray” by DeGurse, Carl)

Fehderau, Paul

- No. 13, p. 8 (“Cutline: Deacons of Jazz at Breslau” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Fehr, Lisa

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Leamington work and learn team” by Dueck, Linda)

Fehr, Tina

- No. 22, p. 28 (“In the name of Christ: missionary nurse remembered” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Feick, Dave

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Hague pastor resigns” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Transitions” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Fennema, Hermine

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Churches catch thrift store vision” by Yantzi, Greg)

Film-making

- No. 7, p. 16 (“Nazareth Village ready for its close-up: Film producers seek biblical authenticity” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 15, p. 14 (“Monuments in stone and film: Otto Klassen documents lives of Russian Mennonites” by Reddig, Ken)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“Cutline: Otto Klassen receives honorary doctorate” by Falk, Teresa)

Finances

- No. 10, p. 16 (“Church leaders send military letter, debate financing” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 12, p. 2 (“The problem of greed” by Grassick, Clayton)
- No. 12, p. 6 (“Our finances are a witness” by Balmer, Brice)
- No. 16, p. 12 (“Reader finds financial articles stimulating” by Dueck, Peter A.)
- No. 21, p. 18 (“A debt repayment milestone” by Rempel, Ron)

Financial management

- No. 6, p. 25 (“Mennonites not immune to money problems” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 21, p. 10 (“Payday loans and cash advances” by Pries-Klassen, Darren)
- No. 23, p. 11 (“All about money” by Grosz, Sherri)

Financial planning

- No. 5, p. 19 (“To fail to plan is to plan to fail” by Sawatzky, Gary)

Fire

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Relief sale will proceed despite grandstand fire” by Muir, Ross W.)

Fires

- No. 10, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Aaron Dawson washing money” by Janzen, Anna-Marie)
- No. 10, p. 22 (“Youth groups ‘launder money’ for MCC” by Dawson, Angelika)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Firing

- No. 22, p. 14 (“MCC supporter disturbed with stories of ‘hurt’ she hears” by Procter, Kathy)

First Hmong Mennonite Church

- No. 23, p. 2 (“Seeds bearing fruit” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

First Mennonite Church/Burns Lake

- No. 24, p. 15 (“Greendale, Olivet vote to leave MC B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

First Mennonite Church/Calgary

- No. 11, p. 27 (“Pastoral transitions” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 19, p. 25 (“Introducing new faces in MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

First Mennonite Church/Edmonton

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Pastors reflect on Advent events” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 14, p. 29 (“Church anniversaries celebrated” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 20, p. 32 (“Hair today, gone tomorrow — Edmonton” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Tim)

First Mennonite Church/Greendale

- No. 23, p. 19 (“Dirty work at Camp Squeah: Volunteers clean up and renovate” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 15 (“Greendale, Olivet vote to leave MC B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

First Mennonite Church/Kelowna

- No. 12, p. 28 (“Kelowna First Mennonite turning 60” by Dueckman, Amy)

First Mennonite Church/Kitchener

- No. 1, p. 1 (“Front Cover: First Mennonite/Kitchener wallhanging” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 1, p. 6 (“On being brothers and sisters” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)
- No. 9, p. 40 (“Romero remembered by Salvadorian community” by Gonzalía, Noé)
- No. 16, p. 5 (“Egyptian church worker shares skills in Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)

First Mennonite Church/Saskatoon

- No. 10, p. 26 (“First Mennonite hosts health fair” by Fehderau, Karin)

First Mennonite Church/Winnipeg

- No. 20, p. 15 (“Cutline: Winnipeg First Mennonite choir tours Germany” by Friesen, John R.)

First Nations

- No. 1, p. 12 (“Bridging cultural and racial divides in the pages of *Intotemak*” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 13, p. 35 (“Church should lead on aboriginal justice issues” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 14, p. 2 (“A legacy of injustice” by Good, Reg)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Information session first step to healing” by Jutzi, Warren)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Article was ‘angry harangue,’ not the speaker” by Meyer, Ruth Smith)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Article ‘fairly accurately’ conveyed information” by Eagle, Sue)
- No. 15, p. 18 (“MCC leader defends native speaker’s message” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“Natives have no ‘absolute claim’ to Canada” by Jantz, Harold)
- No. 15, p. 20 (“‘Litany of wrongs’ needs repeating often” by Groening, Hardy)
- No. 16, p. 13 (“Direct questions not always answered directly” by MacDonald, Katya)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“‘Angry harangue’ article damages relationships” by Meyer, Carl)
- No. 17, p. 10 (“All Canadians are ‘treaty people’” by Doell, Leonard)
- No. 18, p. 8 (“‘Absolute claim’ letter full of ‘skewed rhetoric’” by Morton, Mark)
- No. 19, p. 16 (“Hope and understanding for Pauingassi” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 19, p. 16 (“Come walk with us” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 19, p. 16 (“Breaking down barriers in Granisle” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 19, p. 17 (“What can we do in the face of tragedy?” by Neufeld, Henry)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 19, p. 18 (“CPT joins aboriginals in blocking miners” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))
- No. 19, p. 18 (“Aboriginal publications being preserved” by Falk, Teresa)

First Steps for Kids

- No. 18, p. 26 (“Able to take that ‘first step’” by Suderman, Kathi)

First United Mennonite Church/Vancouver

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Turning 70: Vancouver congregation relives memories” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 13 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Fisher, Claire Ewert

- No. 4, p. 17 (“Local pastor the author of online Bible study” by Fehderau, Karin)

Fiske Mennonite Church

- No. 20, p. 14 (“Colombian Christians visit Fiske” by Fisher, Claire Ewert)

Flaman, Frank

- No. 21, p. 14 (“Profile of a generous man” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 21, p. 15 (“Trip proves an eye-opener for Flaman employee” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Flaming, Ron

- No. 6, p. 19 (“U.S. Iranian leaders told to stop ‘posturing’ and seek peace” by Lester, Marla Pierson)

Fletcher, Steven

- No. 3, p. 16 (“Students pose tough questions to Conservative MP” by Epp, Aaron)

Flickinger, Lois

- No. 5, p. 37 (“American delegation to Iran bears quilted gifts” by Beach, Mark)

Floods

- No. 5, p. 35 (“Floods ravage Indonesian capital” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 13, p. 37 (“‘Flood of the century’ commemorated 10 years later” by Hildebrand, Bruce)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“MCC gives aid to flood survivors in Bangladesh, Nepal” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 21, p. 33 (“Always grateful: MDS thanked for work in flood-devastated town” by Mennonite Disaster Service)

Floradale Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 12 (“Cutline: Floradale play” by Floradale Mennonite Church)
- No. 12, p. 23 (“Marie Martin ‘enriches’ Eastern Canada women” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Nurturing generous communities: MC Eastern Canada fall meeting” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 23, p. 22 (“Cutline: Floradale volunteers at House of Friendship” by Draper, Barbara)

Flying

- No. 2, p. 17 (“Pie in the warming sky” by Braun, Will)

Folkerts, Gerald

- No. 20, p. 25 (“Art speaks to the dignity of all of us” by Dirks, Ray)

Fontaine, Phil

- No. 13, p. 35 (“Church should lead on aboriginal justice issues” by Dyck, Dan)

Food

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Locally grown food initiative spawned in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 14, p. 6 (“You give them” by Ens, Alvin G.)
- No. 16, p. 23 (“100 Mile Curriculum grows out of diet challenge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 18, p. 10 (“One hundred mile grace” by Braun, Will)
- No. 20, p. 4 (“Food localism: From farm to fork” by Thiessen, Carol)
- No. 20, p. 6 (“On the move: A Mexican perspective” by Hernandez, Ana Paula)
- No. 20, p. 7 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 20, p. 22 (“Grappling with food justice issues” by Friesen, Rudy)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Food aid

- No. 16, p. 19 (“\$100 million food aid agreement celebrated” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 18, p. 26 (“Able to take that ‘first step’” by Suderman, Kathi)

Food and farming

- No. 21, p. 10 (“Time to consider commissioning vegetable farming ministers” by Reddig, Ken)
- No. 22, p. 9 (“Strangers in their own land: from J.J. Thiessen Lectures” by Longhurst, John)

Food drive

- No. 24, p. 10 (“Give money instead of food to help feed the needy” by Fretz, Lester C.)

Food production

- No. 20, p. 22 (“Grappling with food justice issues” by Friesen, Rudy)

Food-for-work

- No. 8, p. 20 (“Tree planting paid with canned meat” by Shenk, Tim)

Foothills Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Pastors reflect on Advent events” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 14, p. 4 (“Blindness no limitation for church musician” by Wiebe, Fonda)
- No. 15, p. 24 (“Viewing the environment through multi-faith eyes” by Van Dyke, Rob)
- No. 19, p. 25 (“Introducing new faces in MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Footwashing

- No. 17, p. 19 (“Christian values shape wedding plans” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Force

- No. 3, p. 14 (“Project Ploughshares’ founder accepts international ‘force’ as last ditch option” by World Council of Churches)
- No. 6, p. 11 (“Regehr clarifies use of ‘force’ statements” by Regehr, Ernie)

Foreign aid

- No. 9, p. 38 (“Top-down aid schemes miss the mark” by Kroeker, Wally)

Forgiveness

- No. 13, p. 5 (“Ontario Mennonite organizing *Bending Spears* film” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 21, p. 25 (“The legacy of forgiveness” by Roth, John L.)
- No. 21, p. 26 (“Nickel Mines a year later” by Intelligencer Journal)
- No. 21, p. 26 (“Rays of light: World Council of Churches delegation and Nickel Mines” by Hames, Jerry)

Fort Garry Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 4 (“Covenant, not constitution” by Giesbrecht, Fran)
- No. 23, p. 5 (“Honouring one of their own: Fort Garry creates student bursary” by Falk, Teresa)

Fox, Tom

- No. 15, p. 32 (“Tom Fox’s People’ finally arrive in Ottawa” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))

Fransen, Ted

- No. 17, p. 17 (“A personal pilgrimage: Grandson visits monument for martyrs” by Fransen, Ted)

Fraser Valley Gleaners

- No. 11, p. 5 (“Youthful experience leads to lifetime of service” by Terichow, Gladys)

Frattinger, Jolene

- No. 10, p. 25 (“P&E: CMU spirit of generosity award” by Longhurst, John)

Free trade

- No. 16, p. 15 (“Free trade not free for Colombia’s poor: Christian groups oppose bilateral talks” by Muir, Ross W.)

Freed, Kirsten

- No. 23, p. 28 (“A banner year: Voluntary service adventure popular in Canada” by Falk, Teresa)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Frey, Miriam

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Church snapshots: Miriam Frey recognized by spiritual directors” by Frey, Miriam)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Upcoming events of interest to all” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Frey, Nancy

- No. 3, p. 25 (“P&E: St. Jacobs Mennonite partners with Benin Bible Institute” by Harder, Mark Diller)

Friesen, Aaron

- No. 13, p. 16 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Friesen, Agnes

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Inspirational Day marks ending...beginning” by Dueckman, Amy)

Friesen, Allan

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Mount Royal seeks to answer identity question” by Pauls, Laura)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Eigenheim gearing up for fall” by Fehderau, Karin)

Friesen, Ella

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Friesen, Gerhard

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Friesen, Gord

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Preparing for pandemic: MC Canada task force” by Falk, Teresa)

Friesen, Jaron

- No. 8, p. 25 (“P&E: Athletic awards at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Friesen, John

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 9, p. 36 (“History of prison ministry recounted” by Northey, Wayne)

Friesen, John J.

- No. 8, p. 17 (“Cutline: CMU offers history course for Hutterites” by Longhurst, John)

Friesen, Linie

- No. 14, p. 1 (“Cover: Thrift store founders” by Terichow, Gladys)

Friesen, Marie

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Friesen, Marvin

- No. 1, p. 18 (“Cutline: Kaufman-Frey new pastor at Stouffville” by McDowell, Paul)

Friesen, Maryvel

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Mount Royal seeks to answer identity question” by Pauls, Laura)

Friesen, Reece

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Jesus is ultimate hero youths hear” by Dueckman, Amy)

Friesen, Rudy

- No. 2, p. 23 (“Finding theological meaning in Mennonite architecture” by Reddig, Ken)

Froese, Barb

- No. 4, p. 21 (“Cutline: New pastors at Rosthern” by Neudorf, Irma)
- No. 12, p. 27 (“Growth spurt at Rosthern Mennonite” by Fehderau, Karin)

Froese, Jake

- No. 4, p. 5 (“On the open road with God” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 7, p. 15 (“Feb. 19 corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Pastoral installation at Valleyview” by Shantz, Ruth-Ann)

Froese, Lynette

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Women in Mission, Manitoba, at Camp Assiniboia” by Hildebrand, Betty-Anne)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Froese, Marlene

- No. 11, p. 23 (“2007 Relief Sale adds ‘wow factor’” by Fehderau, Karin)

Froese, Tim

- No. 10, p. 26 (“Prayer and praise requests” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 21, p. 14 (“Three places, one message for mission: Froese follows parents’ footsteps” by Dyck, Dan)

Froese, Wilmer

- No. 4, p. 21 (“Cutline: New pastors at Rosthern” by Neudorf, Irma)
- No. 12, p. 27 (“Growth spurt at Rosthern Mennonite” by Fehderau, Karin)

Fuhr, Arlene

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Terry Lesser installed at Springridge Mennonite” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Fuhr, Bryan

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Terry Lesser installed at Springridge Mennonite” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Fundraising

- No. 4, p. 24 (“AMBS concludes Next Generation campaign” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 7, p. 21 (“Campaign Report: Next Generation” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 12, p. 8 (“Fundraising and theology: Does the end justify the means?” by Reesor, Lori Guenther)
- No. 13, p. 14 (“Naming donors can divide wealthy, poor” by Epp, George H.)

Fundraising dinner

- No. 12, p. 15 (“In defence of generosity if not banquets” by Dirks, Ray)

Funk, Henry

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Transitions” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Funk, Rachel

- No. 8, p. 25 (“P&E: Athletic awards at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

G

Gackler, Joyce

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Gambling

- No. 11, p. 19 (“The big deal about gambling” by Pries-Klassen, Darren)
- No. 12, p. 15 (“Speak out against wrong like Jesus did” by Engbrecht, Ernie)

Gardening

- No. 10, p. 4 (“Neil Young, gardening and faith: A conversation with Dave Bergen” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 11, p. 26 (“Warman grows community veggies” by Fehderau, Karin)

Garland, Elwin

- No. 15, p. 34 (“IMPACT again marked by visa headaches” by Dyck, Dan)

Gather 'Round

- No. 3, p. 18 (“Congregations, other denominations embracing Gather ‘Round’ by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 6, p. 20 (“Another denomination on board for Gather ‘Round’ by Mennonite Church Canada)

Genealogy

- No. 20, p. 23 (“Closet genealogist passionate about Mennonite history” by Dyck, Dan)

Generations at Risk project

- No. 20, p. 32 (“Hair today, gone tomorrow - Regina” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Generosity

- No. 1, p. 2 (“Testifying with God’s gifts to us” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 1, p. 4 (“Generosity through the generations” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 2, p. 34 (“Giving and receiving in the family of God” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 3, p. 12 (“Berries, ‘cold gravy’ and generosity” by Strathdee, Mike)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 5, p. 10 (“Tithe boldly—God may surprise you” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 7, p. 2 (“Working out our faith together” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 7, p. 40 (“Churches invited to ‘generous living’” by Mennonite Church Eastern Canada)
- No. 8, p. 26 (“Invitations to generous living” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 9, p. 5 (“Retirement no barrier to service” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 10, p. 10 (“A complicated wealth” by Braun, Will)
- No. 13, p. 7 (“No gifts for Emily this year” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 15, p. 22 (“Church snapshots: MCEC Generosity Project” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 15, p. 27 (“\$10 give-away project takes flight” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 17, p. 9 (“Generous to a fault” by Sawatzky, Gary)
- No. 21, p. 14 (“Profile of a generous man” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 22, p. 12 (“On a generous journey” by Martin, David T.)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Nurturing generous communities: MC Eastern Canada fall meeting” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Gerber, Christa

- No. 10, p. 24 (“New MCC Thrift Store opens” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Gerber, Hansulrich

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Mennonites, Catholics speak to peace convocation planners” by Mennonite World Conference)

Gerbrandt, Gerald

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)

German language

- No. 2, p. 6 (“Gift sharing book now available in German” by Rediger, Markus)
- No. 21, p. 28 (“Goodbye my friend: farewell celebration for *Der Bote*” by Fehderau, Karin)

German Mennonite Peace Committee

- No. 15, p. 12 (“Sattler Peace Prize awarded to Palestinian family” by German Mennonite Peace Committee)

German Mennonites

- No. 23, p. 28 (“A banner year: Voluntary service adventure popular in Canada” by Falk, Teresa)

Giesbrecht, Kennert

- No. 18, p. 21 (“Popular paper in Mexico turns 30” by Terichow, Gladys)

Giesbrecht, Sheila

- No. 16, p. 23 (“100 Mile Curriculum grows out of diet challenge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 21 (“Camping Ministries a priority: MC Manitoba wrestles with shortfalls” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Giesbrecht, Susan

- No. 14, p. 1 (“Cover: Thrift store founders” by Terichow, Gladys)

Gift-giving

- No. 13, p. 7 (“No gifts for Emily this year” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Gifts

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Pontius’ Puddle - spiritual gift” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 4, p. 35 (“2006 Living Gift total approaches \$1 milion” by Ten Thousand Villages)
- No. 5, p. 37 (“American delegation to Iran bears quilted gifts” by Beach, Mark)
- No. 16, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle - gifts” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Different gifts, same Spirit” by Ahn, Seulmi)

Gingerich, Marie

- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Women of MCEC fall workshop” by Koop, Liz)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Gingrich, Arthur

- No. 21, p. 17 (“A preacher, philosopher and poet keeps on giving: Arthur Gingrich” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Gingrich, Marie

- No. 21, p. 17 (“A preacher, philosopher and poet keeps on giving: Arthur Gingrich” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Gingrich, Matilda

- No. 2, p. 4 (“Kidney swap makes medical history” by Draper, Barbara)

Ginter, Kurt

- No. 23, p. 26 (“Button up in Northwood: MDS volunteers from Manitoba” by Hildebrand, Bruce)

Gish, Peggy

- No. 15, p. 37 (“Abduction reminder of risk for peacemakers” by Mennonite Weekly Review)

Giving

- No. 2, p. 34 (“Giving and receiving in the family of God” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 13, p. 14 (“To pledge or not to pledge” by Pries-Klassen, Darren)
- No. 17, p. 9 (“Generous to a fault” by Sawatzky, Gary)
- No. 24, p. 2 (“O ‘Little Loonie Tunes’ for this season” by Wiebe, Bernie)

Glenbrook Day Camp

- No. 13, p. 24 (“Willowgrove adds ‘peace’ to its curriculum” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Gleynese, Carel

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Cutline: Christian Reformed representatives visit MC Canada” by Dyck, Dan)

Global church

- No. 3, p. 30 (“Measuring the success of investment” by Plenert, Janet)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Christians called to higher standard” by Neufeld, John)
- No. 18, p. 2 (“Neither east nor west” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Another lesson from the global church” by Peters, John)

Global Day of Prayer

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Mennonites at forefront of Global Day of Prayer event” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Global economy

- No. 6, p. 7 (“‘Globaleyes’: What’s up?” by Epp-Tiessen, Esther)

Global Family program

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Preschool helps families stay together” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 5, p. 32 (“New well needed to ensure water for girls school” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“Cutline: MCC Global Family program distributes food in Burkina Faso” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Global Mission Fellowship

- No. 3, p. 30 (“Measuring the success of investment” by Plenert, Janet)
- No. 18, p. 19 (“MWC in healthy state in lead-up to Assembly 15 in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Global warming

- No. 9, p. 10 (“CO2 emissions can be curtailed” by Matthies, Katrina)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“Global warming docs must be listened to” by Bryson, Bill)
- No. 12, p. 14 (“As creation groans, let us lament” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))
- No. 15, p. 17 (“Carbon offsets: More than 21st century indulgences” by Pritchard, Rusty)

Global Youth Summit

- No. 10, p. 15 (“MC Canada hears about young adult issues” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 18, p. 19 (“‘Live the difference’ theme for Global Youth Summit” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Interview with an Amigo” by Groff, Anna)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Globalization

- No. 6, p. 7 (“Globaleyes’: What’s up?” by Epp-Tiessen, Esther)
- No. 10, p. 19 (“Gospel about ‘good news to the poor’” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 20, p. 4 (“Food localism: From farm to fork” by Thiessen, Carol)
- No. 20, p. 6 (“On the move: A Mexican perspective” by Hernandez, Ana Paula)
- No. 20, p. 7 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

God as father

- No. 4, p. 14 (“Praying to God as ‘Our Father’ is appropriate” by Isaac, Frank K.)

God images

- No. 17, p. 12 (“God is a programmer and life is his RPG” by Klassen, Josh)

God's love

- No. 3, p. 13 (“God is above all human reasoning” by Snyder, Aiden)

God's name

- No. 18, p. 14 (“Toward a reverential use of God’s name” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

God's people

- No. 13, p. 16 (“Aren’t all people God’s people?” by Thiessen, Richard)

Golden West Broadcasting

- No. 5, p. 13 (“MC Canada now on the air” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Golf tournament

- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Leamington golf tournament” by Tiessen, Hugo)

Gonzalia, Noe

- No. 11, p. 23 (“Cutline: Hispanic church plant in Sherbrooke” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Good Friday

- No. 6, p. 4 (“Christ on the cross: Victim/victor” by Rempel, John D.)

Good, Marion

- No. 8, p. 21 (“MEDA convention considers ‘personal branding’” by Rogalsky, Doug)

Goshen College

- No. 4, p. 25 (“Goshen enrolment up” by Goshen College)
- No. 4, p. 39 (“Ontario student part of first Goshen College Cambodia team” by Goshen College)
- No. 5, p. 22 (“Gender violence speech tops Goshen College contest” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)
- No. 9, p. 25 (“Goshen to become ‘climate neutral’” by Goshen College)
- No. 17, p. 18 (“An Irish adventure in hospitality” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 24, p. 26 (“New online journal tackles religion, conflict, peace” by Goshen College)

Gossen, Linden

- No. 13, p. 8 (“Cutline: Deacons of Jazz at Breslau” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Government

- No. 3, p. 16 (“Students pose tough questions to Conservative MP” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Fearful for gays, not of them” by Luitjens, Gerhard)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Bible, not government, the church’s proper guide” by Byer, Charles)
- No. 10, p. 19 (“Participation in government crucial to all Christians” by Fresno Pacific University)

Gowing, Jenee

- No. 9, p. 5 (“Retirement no barrier to service” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Grace

- No. 2, p. 16 (“Trust in God should be a unifying factor” by Unger, Ivan)
- No. 7, p. 15 (“Grace in the garage” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 22, p. 16 (“Do pastors preach cheap grace?” by Emerson-Pierce, Jonathan)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Grace and Peace Mennonite Church (Seoul, South Korea)

- No. 19, p. 26 (“Modelling the early church in South Korea” by Hollinger-Janzen, Mimi)

Grace Mennonite Church/Prince Albert

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Transitions” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)

Grace Mennonite Church/Regina

- No. 12, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Mission, worship in dynamic tension” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 12, p. 18 (“Mission and worship held in dynamic tension” by Wall, Elizabeth)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Lao banner at Grace Mennonite” by Durst, Douglas)

Grace Mennonite Church/St. Catharines

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Focus on children changes to seniors care over 50 years” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Grace Mennonite Church/Steinbach

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Women focus on Psalm 42” by Goertzen, Connie)

Grace Mennonite Church/Winkler

- No. 11, p. 7 (“Senior found no ‘roadblocks’ to service” by Muir, Ross W.)

Grammar

- No. 13, p. 16 (“CCP judge needs grammar lesson” by Epp, Gilbert)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“Churchill quoted in preposition debate” by Schellenberg, John)

Grand Valley Institution for Women

- No. 8, p. 16 (“Blanket project brings healing and comfort to women in prison” by Terichow, Gladys)

Grassick, Clayton

- No. 12, p. 2 (“The problem of greed” by Grassick, Clayton)

Grassy Narrows

- No. 21, p. 32 (“Native land rights now!: CPT congress sends message to Queen’s Park” by Brubaker-Zehr, Scott)

Greed

- No. 8, p. 13 (“The real inconvenient truth” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 12, p. 2 (“The problem of greed” by Grassick, Clayton)

Green, Art

- No. 11, p. 15 (“More than a ‘nice hobby’: Graduate artist reflects on her faith and craft” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Greenwood, Maddy

- No. 10, p. 12 (“Cutline: Floradale play” by Floradale Mennonite Church)

Grief

- No. 4, p. 6 (“Lenten Reflection: When our dancing turns to mourning” by Dyck, Dan)

Grills, Ryan

- No. 15, p. 11 (“Letters from the ‘big house’” by Grills, Ryan)

Grimsrud, Ted

- No. 22, p. 34 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Groh, Mary

- No. 20, p. 15 (“Cutline: Warden Woods remembers John Hess” by Groh, Mary)

Grossman, Ronja

- No. 23, p. 28 (“A banner year: Voluntary service adventure popular in Canada” by Falk, Teresa)

Grosz, Rob

- No. 11, p. 20 (“Cutline: Sherri Grosz licensed as stewardship consultant” by Dyck, Betty)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Grosz, Sherri

- No. 11, p. 20 (“Cutline: Sherri Grosz licensed as stewardship consultant” by Dyck, Betty)

Guatemala

- No. 21, p. 15 (“Trip proves an eye-opener for Flaman employee” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 21, p. 40 (“Building skills in music, promoting peace” by Engle, Melissa)
- No. 22, p. 19 (“Cutline: Student in Guatemala learns to weave” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 22, p. 32 (“Cutline: AMBS students in Guatemala” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Guenther, Titus

- No. 7, p. 26 (“Emerging churches benefit from visiting prof” by Allen, Krista)
- No. 11, p. 14 (“Salsa dancing prepares worshippers for prayer” by Allen, Krista)

Guinness World Record

- No. 1, p. 25 (“P&E: Joe Defries sets record with Sudoku puzzles” by Dueckman, Amy)

Gurdian, Diana

- No. 15, p. 38 (“Cutline: MCC Canada Summerbridge program” by Terichow, Gladys)

Guth, Christine

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

H

Haas, Lillian

- No. 13, p. 29 (“One finger alone cannot milk a cow” by De Jong, Werner)

Hagerman Mennonite Church

- No. 5, p. 23 (“Hagerman Mennonite ‘births’ emerging Lao congregation” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Hague Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Hague pastor resigns” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Transitions” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Haile, Ahmed Ali

- No. 13, p. 18 (“International alumni honoured for service” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 26 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Hair cut

- No. 9, p. 14 (“Cutline: Bethany College students shaves head for MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 20, p. 32 (“Hair today, gone tomorrow - Regina” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 20, p. 32 (“Hair today, gone tomorrow — Edmonton” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Tim)

Haiti

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Canal improvements vital to community” by Shenk, Tim)

Halloween

- No. 20, p. 8 (“Time is right for Christians to take back Halloween” by Wiebe, Rodney)

Hamilton, Karen

- No. 2, p. 38 (“Canadian elected as international president” by Canadian Council of Churches)

Hamm, Bert

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Cutline: MDS opens new project along Gulf Coast” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 8, p. 4 (“Home away from home” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Hamm, Carolyn

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Orphanage built in Mozambique” by Wiebe, Betty)

Hamm, Doris

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Cutline: MDS opens new project along Gulf Coast” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 8, p. 4 (“Home away from home” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Hamm, Henry

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Orphanage built in Mozambique” by Wiebe, Betty)

Hamm, Marilyn Houser

- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Marilyn Houser Hamm teaches music at portable CMU” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Hammer, Sandra

- No. 15, p. 21 (“Cutline: Parkwood Mennonite Home begins phase three” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Hanet, Sally

- No. 22, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Walking with God; women at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Hanet, Val

- No. 22, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Walking with God; women at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Hanson, Jeanette

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Hanson, Todd

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 4, p. 36 (“China demand for English teachers growing” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 5, p. 38 (“Cutline: Todd Hanson receives Chinese teaching award” by Hanson, Jeanette)

Harder, Charlene Jongejan

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Graduates called to belong to Christ” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Pastoral installation at Valleyview” by Shantz, Ruth-Ann)

Harder, Gary

- No. 14, p. 29 (“A wealth of experience” by Fransen, Harold Peters)
- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cutline: Gary and Lydia Harder retirement” by Harder, Gary)

Harder, Helmut

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Mennonite leaders not worried by papal pronouncement” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Affirmations and concerns: A personal reflection on meeting the pope” by Harder, Helmut)

Harder, James M.

- No. 11, p. 33 (“Bluffton announces lasting baseball team memorial” by Bluffton University)

Harder, Keith

- No. 20, p. 14 (“Project director named for health access for U.S. church workers” by Mennonite Church USA)

Harder, Kendall Jongejan

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Graduates called to belong to Christ” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Pastoral installation at Valleyview” by Shantz, Ruth-Ann)

Harder, Lydia

- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cutline: Gary and Lydia Harder retirement” by Harder, Gary)

Harder, Maria

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Harder, Mark Diller

- No. 10, p. 5 (“What’s so different about Benin?” by Harder, Mark Diller)

Harder, Ruth

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Harder, Wendy

- No. 24, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Nutana Park Mennonite installation” by Nickel, Jake)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Harder, William

- No. 9, p. 39 (“Cutline: Children play xylophones at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Harms, Michelle

- No. 7, p. 30 (“More than a musical” by Harms, Michelle)

Harms, Sally

- No. 2, p. 26 (“P&E: Sally Harms granted lifetime historical membership” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Harrison, Susan Kennel

- No. 19, p. 21 (“Cutline: Canada/Iran MCC exchange” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Harrow Mennonite Church

- No. 24, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Harrow Mennonite and local United Church” by Yantzi, Greg)

Harry Potter

- No. 17, p. 26 (“Vanquishing Voldemort: Why Harry Potter had to be a wizard” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 21, p. 8 (“Potter accused of witchcraft, The Simpsons of mockery” by Hiebert, Marlene)

Hart, Melissa

- No. 14, p. 27 (“P&E: Melissa Hart chosen as national young artist” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Hartman, Virginia

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Harvest

- No. 2, p. 17 (“Mennonites ‘show off’ their wealth, charity” by Johnson, Helen)

Haushalter, Julie

- No. 7, p. 41 (“Cutline: Mennonite college chaplains gather” by Bishop, Jim)

Hawton, Gary A.

- No. 4, p. 34 (“Putting your money where your faith is” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“It’s not just about the money you earn” by Klassen, Doug)

Healing

- No. 6, p. 10 (“From the smell of death to a sense of wholeness” by Ogasawara, Morio)
- No. 7, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Domestic violence and the healing touch of Jesus” by Vonaesch, Corinne)
- No. 7, p. 5 (“Domestic violence: What the church can do about it” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)
- No. 7, p. 48 (“A prayer to the one who healed the sick” by Schertz, Mary)
- No. 23, p. 32 (“You stand at my door” by Harder, Marianne)

Health

- No. 10, p. 26 (“First Mennonite hosts health fair” by Fehderau, Karin)

Health care

- No. 11, p. 34 (“Summit to help faith groups respond to pandemic” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 13, p. 22 (“Calling people to the holy work of healing” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 19, p. 10 (“Failing to plan” by Strathdee, Mike)

Health care/U.S.

- No. 20, p. 14 (“Project director named for health access for U.S. church workers” by Mennonite Church USA)

Health kits

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Youth groups ‘launder money’ for MCC” by Dawson, Angelika)

Heide, Ed

- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cutline: Gary and Lydia Harder retirement” by Harder, Gary)

Heidebrecht, Rita

- No. 19, p. 25 (“Introducing new faces in MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Heifer sale

- No. 3, p. 31 (“Heifer Relief Sale set for Feb. 16” by Brubacher, Anne L.)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Annual heifer sale raises \$112,775 for MCC” by Brubacher, Anne L.)

Heikman, Joe

- No. 24, p. 13 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Heinrichs, Harv

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Red River Mutual opens \$1.9 million expansion” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Heinrichs, Steve

- No. 19, p. 16 (“Breaking down barriers in Granisle” by Dueckman, Amy)

Heintz, David

- No. 15, p. 21 (“Cutline: Parkwood Mennonite Home begins phase three” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Heisey, Nancy

- No. 23, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Pope presented with martyr’s tale” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 23, p. 16 (“Dialoguing with the pope: Mennonite World Conference” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Affirmations and concerns: A personal reflection on meeting the pope” by Harder, Helmut)

Hell

- No. 19, p. 10 (“Afterlife can’t be ignored in the ‘here and now’” by Wiebe, Lawrence)

Helmuth, Renske

- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Women of MCEC fall workshop” by Koop, Liz)

Herschel Mennonite Church

- No. 20, p. 14 (“Colombian Christians visit Fiske” by Fisher, Claire Ewert)

Hess, John H.

- No. 20, p. 15 (“Cutline: Warden Woods remembers John Hess” by Groh, Mary)

Hess, Ruth

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Correction: Warden Woods photo” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Hidden Acres Mennonite Camp

- No. 3, p. 22 (“Reflection on the significance of summer camp” by Cressman, Maryanne (also known as Mary Anne Cressman))
- No. 14, p. 32 (“A slice of ‘pie-ty’ for a good cause” by Bartel, Perry)

Hiebert, Al

- No. 12, p. 19 (“Mennonite heads new Christian higher education group” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

High Church

- No. 5, p. 1 (“Front Cover: High Church Mennonites - Bible and candle” by Klassen, Dave)
- No. 5, p. 4 (“Embracing people of the Book of Common Prayer” by Widdicombe, David)
- No. 5, p. 6 (“Why does the Mennonite cross the liturgical road?” by Siebert, Andrew)
- No. 5, p. 7 (“Formality in worship: Style or structure?” by Janzen, Ed)
- No. 5, p. 8 (“Matins: A new direction for Waterloo North worship” by Peters, John)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“High Church worship meaningful for many” by Pries, Edmund)
- No. 8, p. 14 (“Articles on High Church Mennonites praised” by Neufeld, Margaret)

Hildebrand, Abe

- No. 23, p. 7 (“Uncharted territory: House church cluster still going strong” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Hildebrand, Betty-Ann

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Sadness and joy mingled at CWM meetings” by Dyck, Dan)

Hildebrand, Corey

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Hildebrand, Dale

- No. 20, p. 21 (“Warden Woods sends letter to PM on climate change” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Hildebrand, Henry

- No. 11, p. 7 (“Retired surgeon honoured by UBC” by Neufeld, Henry)

Hildebrand, Randy

- No. 16, p. 21 (“Cutline: Anne Campion welcomes Steinbach sponsors” by Dyck, Dan)

Hildebrandt, Laurel

- No. 19, p. 25 (“Annual women’s retreat planned for Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“Walking with God: B.C. Women in Mission” by Dueckman, Amy)

Hindus

- No. 8, p. 11 (“Gallery a hub of cultures” by Dirks, Ray)

History

- No. 8, p. 17 (“Cutline: CMU offers history course for Hutterites” by Longhurst, John)

Hjalmarson, Len

- No. 6, p. 23 (“Manitoba delegates speak on church survey and camp concerns” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Hockey

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Ramer licensed for hockey ministry” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Hofenk, Hans

- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Abbotsford 2007 - volunteers” by Dueckman, Amy)

Hollinger-Janzen, Miriam

- No. 2, p. 23 (“Cutline: Mimi Hollinger-Janzen raises money for Benin” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Holmes, Frances

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Holy Spirit

- No. 10, p. 6 (“Finding new life in the Spirit” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 12, p. 28 (“Wild goose Christianity” by Steckley, Jeff)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Celebrating peoplehood” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))
- No. 16, p. 12 (“The expert” by Wagler, Phil)

Holyrood Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Pastors reflect on Advent events” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“One finger alone cannot milk a cow” by De Jong, Werner)
- No. 19, p. 25 (“Introducing new faces in MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 20, p. 15 (“Cutline: Harvey Burkholder at Holyrood Mennonite” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Homeless shelter

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Born from the pain of our hearts” by Terichow, Gladys)

Homelessness

- No. 5, p. 22 (“Young anti-homelessness activist addresses CMU chapel” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 10, p. 22 (“Finding healing and God at Eagle’s Wings” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 17, p. 26 (“Talking with kids about homelessness” by Castle Quay Books Canada)
- No. 17, p. 29 (“Christian organizations lobby against poverty” by Canadian Council of Churches)

Homosexuality

- No. 4, p. 13 (“Church must catch up to government on gay rights” by Suderman, Jim)
- No. 6, p. 24 (“Episcopalians hold key to Anglican communion” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 20, p. 19 (“U.S. bishops promise ‘restraint’ on gay consecrations” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Honduras

- No. 20, p. 12 (“Understanding ‘gospel,’ ‘church’ in context: MC Canada general secretary visits Honduran Mennonites” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Hong Kong

- No. 13, p. 24 (“Hong Kong declares Bible is not indecent” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Hope

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Faces tell the stories of hope and despair” by Martens, Barbara)

Hopkins, Barbara

- No. 23, p. 6 (“Seeking the priesthood of all believers: K-W House churches” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Horse Lake Mennonite Church

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Transitions” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Horst, Andrew

- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Horst family bikes to Abbotsford” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Horst, Doug

- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Horst family bikes to Abbotsford” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Horst, Gary

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Musical highlights lives of young Anabaptist reformers” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Horst family bikes to Abbotsford” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Hospitality

- No. 17, p. 18 (“An Irish adventure in hospitality” by Dueck, Jack)

Hostetler, Angie

- No. 7, p. 4 (“American duo makes their mark” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Houmphan, Pat

- No. 8, p. 17 (“Living Water Church receives building grant” by Houmphan, Pat)
- No. 17, p. 14 (“From splinters to splendour: Former construction labourer now works for Christ as church intern” by Houmphan, Philip)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Faith on the airwaves” by Miller, Ryan)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“Global rejoicing: Manitoba congregation joins Thai church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Houmphan, Rad

- No. 8, p. 17 (“Living Water Church receives building grant” by Houmphan, Pat)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“Global rejoicing: Manitoba congregation joins Thai church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

House churches

- No. 23, p. 6 (“Seeking the priesthood of all believers: K-W House churches” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 23, p. 7 (“Uncharted territory: House church cluster still going strong” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

House of Friendship/Kitchener

- No. 21, p. 38 (“Balmer leaves House of Friendship to work with reform coalition” by Balmer, Brice)
- No. 23, p. 22 (“Cutline: Floradale volunteers at House of Friendship” by Draper, Barbara)

Housing

- No. 18, p. 25 (“Home ownership made easier” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 18, p. 34 (“Bringing newcomer and aboriginal youths together” by Longhurst, John)

Huebner, Chris

- No. 2, p. 8 (“First of ‘Polyglossia’ series released at U.S. religion meeting” by Byler, Joshua)
- No. 2, p. 18 (“Would Jesus drive...or ride?” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 23, p. 25 (“Viewing Christ’s peace as a gift” by Driedger, David)

Hugs

- No. 15, p. 18 (“First step to a good hug” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 17, p. 8 (“Second step to a good hug” by Miller, Melissa)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 19, p. 11 (“Third step to a good hug” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“Fourth step to a good hug” by Miller, Melissa)

Human rights

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Human rights must consider morality” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 16, p. 29 (“Churches sought to ‘write for rights’” by Amnesty International)

Human Sexuality

- No. 9, p. 12 (“The talk” by Miller, Melissa)

Hunta Mennonite Church

- No. 24, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Hunta Mennonite harvest dinner” by Heavener, Bill)

Hunter-Bowman, Janna

- No. 9, p. 19 (“Documenting suffering and hope in Colombian churches” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 14, p. 12 (“Theft of documentation raises safety fears” by Lester, Marla Pierson)

Hurricane Katrina

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Cutline: MDS opens new project along Gulf Coast” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 4, p. 2 (“Hit by the Mennonite ‘love train’” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 6, p. 16 (“Second Wind: Tornado strikes while students on hurricane clean-up” by Epp, Aaron)

Hurricane response

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Cutline: MDS opens new project along Gulf Coast” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 6, p. 16 (“Second Wind: Tornado strikes while students on hurricane clean-up” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 7, p. 39 (“Ain’t no other way’ but God” by Jantz, Alison)

Hutterites

- No. 8, p. 17 (“Cutline: CMU offers history course for Hutterites” by Longhurst, John)

Hymn singing

- No. 10, p. 28 (“Shaped note singers take note” by Detweiler Meetinghouse)

I

Iglesia Jesus es el Camino

- No. 12, p. 27 (“Jesus es el Camino seeks worship space” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Immigrants

- No. 14, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle - immigrants” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Inchai, Uthane

- No. 17, p. 14 (“From splinters to splendour: Former construction labourer now works for Christ as church intern” by Houmphan, Philip)

India

- No. 2, p. 33 (“Survivors of 2004 tsunami get new homes” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 4, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 17, p. 27 (“Extinction of Indian females feared” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 18, p. 1 (“Front Cover: World Communion Sunday” by Miller, Eleanor)
- No. 19, p. 21 (“Education and fellowship build Indian church” by Froese, Deborah)

India Mennonites

- No. 19, p. 21 (“Education and fellowship build Indian church” by Froese, Deborah)

Indonesia

- No. 5, p. 35 (“Floods ravage Indonesian capital” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Injustice

- No. 12, p. 15 (“Speak out against wrong like Jesus did” by Engbrecht, Ernie)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Innocence

- No. 13, p. 13 (“Pontius’ Puddle - age of accountability” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Institute for Theology and the Church

- No. 9, p. 28 (“Conference seeking scholarly papers” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“CMU conference calls for papers” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Insurance

- No. 1, p. 23 (“From sin to stewardship” by Scheifele, Nelson)

Intagliata, Stephen

- No. 7, p. 41 (“Cutline: Mennonite college chaplains gather” by Bishop, Jim)

Inter-Mennonite Chaplaincy Association

- No. 18, p. 35 (“Campus ministry opens for another school year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Inter-Mennonite Children's Choir

- No. 6, p. 29 (“Children’s choir seeks past choristers” by Inter-Mennonite Children’s Choir)
- No. 17, p. 25 (“Cutline: Inter-Mennonite Children’s choir anniversary” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship

- No. 16, p. 2 (“Lessons from the global church” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Interfaith dialogue

- No. 15, p. 24 (“Viewing the environment through multi-faith eyes” by Van Dyke, Rob)

Interfaith Social Assistance Reform Coalition

- No. 21, p. 38 (“Balmer leaves House of Friendship to work with reform coalition” by Balmer, Brice)

Intermenno Trainee Program

- No. 2, p. 39 (“Intermenno seeks hard-working youths” by Intermenno Trainee Program)

International Fellowship of Evangelical Students

- No. 16, p. 2 (“Lessons from the global church” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

International Mennonite Pastors Coming Together

- No. 8, p. 26 (“Pastors busy this spring” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 13, p. 28 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 15, p. 34 (“IMPACT again marked by visa headaches” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 35 (“Experiencing IMPACT” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

International Volunteer Exchange Program

- No. 16, p. 5 (“Egyptian church worker shares skills in Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 18, p. 27 (“Cutline: Young adults attend MCC orientation” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 22, p. 40 (“Taking Jesus’ peace to the ‘frontier’” by Falk, Teresa)

International Women's Day

- No. 7, p. 10 (“In the image of God: Women and children around the world” by Hostetter, Doug)

Internet

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Great Commission 2.0: Online kids ministry” by Religion News Service)

Intotemak

- No. 19, p. 18 (“Aboriginal publications being preserved” by Falk, Teresa)

Inukshuk

- No. 15, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Abbotsford 2007 Inukshuk symbol” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Investments

- No. 4, p. 14 (“Pontius’ Puddle: investments” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 4, p. 34 (“Putting your money where your faith is” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 4, p. 34 (“MC Canada investment seminary highlights” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 12, p. 6 (“Our finances are a witness” by Balmer, Brice)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 19, p. 12 (“Should the church invest in nuclear energy?” by Janzen, Ed)
- No. 22, p. 18 (“Loonie in full flight: Higher Canadian dollar and MPN” by Falk, Teresa)

Iran

- No. 5, p. 37 (“American delegation to Iran bears quilted gifts” by Beach, Mark)
- No. 6, p. 19 (“U.S. Iranian leaders told to stop ‘posturing’ and seek peace” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 13, p. 33 (“Building bridges of understanding” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 19, p. 21 (“Cutline: Canada/Iran MCC exchange” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Iraq

- No. 9, p. 17 (“Displaced Iraqis receiving blankets and supplies” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“Abduction reminder of risk for peacemakers” by Mennonite Weekly Review)
- No. 17, p. 21 (“‘Capacity-building’ project leads to hospital” by Richert, George)
- No. 21, p. 29 (“Iraqi Christians must choose: Live in fear or flee” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Iraq war

- No. 22, p. 19 (“Atheists wonder if fellow troops have their backs” by Religion News Service)

Ireland

- No. 17, p. 18 (“An Irish adventure in hospitality” by Dueck, Jack)

Isaac, Ella

- No. 1, p. 25 (“P&E: Ella Isaac honoured for 25 years of service to MCC” by Terichow, Gladys)

Isaac, Teresa

- No. 9, p. 26 (“New executive director at Bethany” by Fehderau, Karin)

Islam

- No. 5, p. 20 (“Pastoral letter counters anti-Islamic conference” by Yantzi, Greg)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“Christian convert must stay Muslim” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Israel/Palestine

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Faces tell the stories of hope and despair” by Martens, Barbara)
- No. 2, p. 36 (“New college peace program in the works” by Preheim, Rich)
- No. 4, p. 39 (“Israelis kill 660 Palestinians in 2006, suffer only 23 casualties” by Witmer, Glenn Edward)
- No. 5, p. 15 (“Cutline: Tourmagination tours” by TourMagination)
- No. 10, p. 11 (“Tourists need to visit real Palestinian villages” by Ratzlaff, Vern)
- No. 13, p. 25 (“P&E: Israel Allies Caucus in Canada” by MennoLetter from Jerusalem)
- No. 20, p. 26 (“Partnering with God’s chosen people: Trip to Israel blesses pastors” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 21, p. 33 (“The wall came tumbling down: Israeli ‘security wall’” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))
- No. 23, p. 14 (“Correction: Location of At-Tuwani” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Israeli-Palestinian conflict

- No. 4, p. 39 (“Israelis kill 660 Palestinians in 2006, suffer only 23 casualties” by Witmer, Glenn Edward)

J

J. J. Thiessen lectures

- No. 22, p. 9 (“Strangers in their own land: from J.J. Thiessen Lectures” by Longhurst, John)

Jantz, Harold

- No. 18, p. 8 (“‘Absolute claim’ letter full of ‘skewed rhetoric’” by Morton, Mark)

Jantzen, Bruce

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Transitions” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Jantzi, Florence

- No. 2, p. 4 (“Kidney swap makes medical history” by Draper, Barbara)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Jantzi, Kristine

- No. 2, p. 4 (“Kidney swap makes medical history” by Draper, Barbara)

Jantzi, Michael

- No. 4, p. 34 (“Putting your money where your faith is” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“It’s not just about the money you earn” by Klassen, Doug)

Jantzi, Ruth

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Sadness and joy mingled at CWM meetings” by Dyck, Dan)

Janzen, Abe

- No. 21, p. 14 (“Profile of a generous man” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Janzen, Anya

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Cutline: Steven Janzen ordination” by Dyck, Betty)

Janzen, Bill

- No. 4, p. 37 (“Lost citizenship concerns continue to surface” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)

Janzen, Ed

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Workshop to focus on young adults” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 4, p. 18 (“Leaders warned to not treat young adults as church consumers” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 7, p. 41 (“Cutline: Mennonite college chaplains gather” by Bishop, Jim)
- No. 23, p. 10 (“Conserving energy our best defence against nuclear power” by Dyck, Curtis)

Janzen, Garry

- No. 16, p. 23 (“Garry Janzen named new B.C. executive minister” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 15 (“Greendale, Olivet vote to leave MC B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Janzen, Henry

- No. 13, p. 17 (“Cutline: Two music therapy graduates from CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Janzen, Martha

- No. 17, p. 16 (“Saying goodbye: B.C. women’s group recalls 68 years of service” by Dueckman, Amy)

Janzen, Mary

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Cutline: Steven Janzen ordination” by Dyck, Betty)

Janzen, Naomi

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Cutline: Steven Janzen ordination” by Dyck, Betty)

Janzen, Neil

- No. 1, p. 25 (“P&E: Neil Janzen new chair of MCC Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)

Janzen, Peter

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Cutline: Verna Mae Janzen vocal competitors” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Janzen, Rick

- No. 16, p. 14 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Janzen, Steven

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Cutline: Steven Janzen ordination” by Dyck, Betty)

Janzen, Waldemar

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Japan

- No. 9, p. 13 (“Farming like Christ: Menno Village farms with Christian values” by Lapp, John F.)

Jazz

- No. 13, p. 8 (“Cutline: Deacons of Jazz at Breslau” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Jesus

- No. 7, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Domestic violence and the healing touch of Jesus” by Vonaesch, Corinne)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

John and Margaret Friesen Lectures

- No. 2, p. 23 (“Finding theological meaning in Mennonite architecture” by Reddig, Ken)

John Horsch Mennonite History Essay Contest

- No. 24, p. 27 (“Canadian students among history contest winners” by Mennonite Church USA)

Johns, Loren

- No. 5, p. 23 (“Dean back to classroom” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 7, p. 21 (“Cutline: AMBS pastoral training” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 26 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Johnson, Janeen Bertsche

- No. 7, p. 41 (“Cutline: Mennonite college chaplains gather” by Bishop, Jim)

Johnson, Polly

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Seminar at Hunta Mennonite” by Epp-Tiessen, Dan)

Johnson, Sarah

- No. 1, p. 9 (“Views of God must change as we grow” by Meyers, Arnold)

Johnston, David

- No. 5, p. 25 (“Grebel to benefit from agreement with university” by Konkle, Jennifer)

JoinHands

- No. 8, p. 17 (“Living Water Church receives building grant” by Houmpham, Pat)

Jonas, John

- No. 12, p. 16 (“Strawberries: the colour of relief” by Muir, Ross W.)

Jones, Glyn

- No. 2, p. 35 (“Mennonite Bible classes help ministers with sermons” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 9, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“Witness workers unable to help refugees” by Dyck, Dan)

Jones, Kirsten Romaine

- No. 13, p. 26 (“Cutline: Canadian CPTers protest depleted uranium weapons” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))

Jones, Susan Allison

- No. 12, p. 20 (“Witness workers unable to help refugees” by Dyck, Dan)

Jost, Garry

- No. 22, p. 34 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Journal of Religion, Conflict and Peace

- No. 24, p. 26 (“New online journal tackles religion, conflict, peace” by Goshen College)

Junior high

- No. 1, p. 28 (“Junior Youth retreat to focus on heroes” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 4, p. 19 (“Growing in faith at snow camp” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

JustaPaz

- No. 4, p. 28 (“Churches to worship for peace in Colombia” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Documenting suffering and hope in Colombian churches” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 14, p. 12 (“Theft of documentation raises safety fears” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 16, p. 15 (“Free trade not free for Colombia’s poor: Christian groups oppose bilateral talks” by Muir, Ross W.)

Justice

- No. 14, p. 12 (“Churches recommit to justice for Aboriginal Peoples” by Dyck, Dan)

Jutzi, Terry

- No. 10, p. 24 (“New MCC Thrift Store opens” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

K

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Kaethler, Andrew Brubacher

- No. 23, p. 19 (“Forming an identity: Youth conference gets beyond event-based ministry” by Falk, Teresa)

Kampen, Melanie

- No. 24, p. 27 (“Canadian students among history contest winners” by Mennonite Church USA)

Kansas tornadoes

- No. 11, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Kansas tornado” by Dubé, Andi)

Karcher, Barbara

- No. 19, p. 22 (“Interview with an Amigo” by Groff, Anna)

Kaswahili, Juma

- No. 22, p. 17 (“Lights, camera, relief: Hollywood stars from about malaria prevention” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Kauffmann, Joel

- No. 24, p. 24 (“A cartoonist’s perspective: Pontius’ Puddle and copyright” by Muir, Ross W.)

Kaufman-Frey, Cameron

- No. 1, p. 18 (“Cutline: Kaufman-Frey new pastor at Stouffville” by McDowell, Paul)

Kaufmann, Lois

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kehler, Crystal

- No. 21, p. 16 (“Making a difference one choice at a time” by Froese, Deborah)

Kehler, Dan

- No. 9, p. 21 (“Two churches...two struggles...one vision” by Kehler, Dan)
- No. 21, p. 16 (“Making a difference one choice at a time” by Froese, Deborah)

Kehler, Julia

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Cutline: Verna Mae Janzen vocal competitors” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Kehler, Katie

- No. 11, p. 9 (“Cutline: seniors volunteer at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Kehler, Larry

- No. 14, p. 11 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Kehler, Rudy

- No. 18, p. 11 (“Writer needs to ‘puleeze’ clarify comment” by Warkentin, Erwin)

Kehler, Sue

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Inspirational Day marks ending...beginning” by Dueckman, Amy)

Kelly, Ruth

- No. 22, p. 33 (“Cutline: AMBS distance education” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kennel, Tim

- No. 15, p. 21 (“Cutline: Parkwood Mennonite Home begins phase three” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Kenward, Nigel

- No. 18, p. 26 (“Civil war worsens as tsunami problems recede” by Shenk, Tim)

Kenya

- No. 5, p. 26 (“Kenyans ponder compensation claim” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 9, p. 26 (“No division of word and deed” by Drudge, Steve)
- No. 12, p. 5 (“Service, self-awareness all part of trip to Africa” by Steinmann, Christina)

Kidnapping

- No. 13, p. 5 (“Ontario Mennonite organizing *Bending Spears* film” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 37 (“Abduction reminder of risk for peacemakers” by Mennonite Weekly Review)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Kidney transplant

- No. 2, p. 4 (“Kidney swap makes medical history” by Draper, Barbara)

Kim, Bock Ki

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Korean Anabaptist Fellowship in Canada launched” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Kim, Nak Sun

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Korean Mennonite installs pastor” by Dueckman, Amy)

King, Kevin

- No. 11, p. 32 (“MDS on scene of Kansas tornadoes within hours” by Sundberg, Scott)

Kiplaget, Bethuel

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Regehr feted by Project Ploughshares supporters” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Kirkland, Jamie

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Nith Valley tops Bible quizzers” by Draper, Barbara)

Kirkland, Kristen

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Nith Valley tops Bible quizzers” by Draper, Barbara)

Klaassen, Walter

- No. 23, p. 6 (“Seeking the priesthood of all believers: K-W House churches” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Klassen, Aleda

- No. 11, p. 36 (“Online Christians go from Facebook to face-to-face” by Dyck, Dan)

Klassen, Anne

- No. 3, p. 6 (“Seniors and the future of the church” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))

Klassen, Arli

- No. 1, p. 25 (“P&E: Ella Isaac honoured for 25 years of service to MCC” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 13, p. 32 (“Protest to Mennonite-Muslim dialogue covered widely” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 19, p. 15 (“Canadian chosen as next MCC executive director” by Klassen, Arli)
- No. 20, p. 18 (“Getting beyond the rhetoric: MCC leaders talk to Iranian president” by Engle, Melissa)

Klassen, Cindy

- No. 1, p. 5 (“Klassen named Canada’s 2006 athlete of the year” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Glimmers of Hope for AIDS” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)

Klassen, Dave

- No. 13, p. 5 (“Ontario Mennonite organizing *Bending Spears* film” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Klassen, Doug

- No. 15, p. 24 (“Viewing the environment through multi-faith eyes” by Van Dyke, Rob)
- No. 15, p. 34 (“IMPACT again marked by visa headaches” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 24, p. 28 (“A Mennonite Church Alberta check-up” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Klassen, Elaine

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Alberta churches look at ‘what’s right’” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 24, p. 28 (“A Mennonite Church Alberta check-up” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Klassen, Eliesabeth

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Turning 70: Vancouver congregation relives memories” by Dueckman, Amy)

Klassen, Elizabeth

- No. 22, p. 28 (“New administrator for Tri-County Mennonite Homes” by Tri-County Mennonite Homes)

Klassen, Glen

- No. 18, p. 31 (“Who were these children? CMU prof to study 1918-20 flu pandemic effects on Manitoba Mennonites” by Longhurst, John)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Klassen, Grant

- No. 21, p. 36 (“Klassen photograph featured on stamp” by Dyck, Dan)

Klassen, Jake

- No. 13, p. 24 (“Cutline: German Sangerfest” by Kliewer, Victor)

Klassen, Joanne

- No. 4, p. 25 (“P&E: Ted and Joanne Klassen new directors of Centre for leadership and management” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Klassen, John

- No. 13, p. 39 (“Churches covenant together in special service” by Dueckman, Amy)

Klassen, Otto

- No. 5, p. 34 (“History of Russian diaspora chronicled” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 15, p. 14 (“Monuments in stone and film: Otto Klassen documents lives of Russian Mennonites” by Reddig, Ken)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“Cutline: Otto Klassen receives honorary doctorate” by Falk, Teresa)

Klassen, Sarah

- No. 5, p. 12 (“Klassen creates poetic beatitudes” by Martin, D.S.)
- No. 15, p. 16 (“Klassen releases new book, honoured by authors group” by Dyck, Betty L.)
- No. 17, p. 26 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Klassen, Ted

- No. 4, p. 25 (“P&E: Ted and Joanne Klassen new directors of Centre for leadership and management” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Kliewer, Henry

- No. 13, p. 39 (“Churches covenant together in special service” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 16, p. 23 (“Garry Janzen named new B.C. executive minister” by Dueckman, Amy)

Koehn, Rosabeth

- No. 7, p. 4 (“American duo makes their mark” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Kommala, Chinda

- No. 20, p. 20 (“Reaching the unchurched: Church planters and urban ministry” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Kompaore, Anne Garber

- No. 22, p. 30 (“Women walking together in faith” by Klassen, Irene)

Konrad, Barb

- No. 10, p. 20 (“Compass points new business operator in the right direction” by Dawson, Angelika)

Konrad, Henry

- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Leamington golf tournament” by Tiessen, Hugo)

Koontz, Gayle Gerber

- No. 22, p. 32 (“Cutline: AMBS students in Guatemala” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Koontz, Ted

- No. 22, p. 32 (“Cutline: AMBS students in Guatemala” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Koop, Henry

- No. 11, p. 6 (“Caring for the ‘least of these’” by Klaassen, Randy)

Koop, Irene

- No. 12, p. 26 (“P&E: Irene Koop new AMBS registrar” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 26 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Koop, Karl

- No. 3, p. 10 (“Conversion, spirituality important to early Anabaptists” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 18, p. 30 (“Creed and Conscience: Long-time theology prof honoured” by Reimer, A. James (“Jim”))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Korea Anabaptist Center

- No. 7, p. 42 (“Requests for prayer and praise” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 8, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 11, p. 33 (“Korean-Canadian pastor brings Anabaptism home” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 11, p. 34 (“South Koreans affected Virginia Tech massacre” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 13, p. 28 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Modelling the early church in South Korea” by Hollinger-Janzen, Mimi)

Korea Mennonites

- No. 19, p. 26 (“Modelling the early church in South Korea” by Hollinger-Janzen, Mimi)

Korean Anabaptist Fellowship in Canada

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Korean Anabaptist Fellowship in Canada launched” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Korean Fellowship

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Korean Mennonite installs pastor” by Dueckman, Amy)

Korean Mennonites/Canada

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Korean Anabaptist Fellowship in Canada launched” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Kouwenhoven, Arlette

- No. 16, p. 10 (“Author on Mennonite ‘mission impossible’” by Dyck, Dan)

Krahn, Dave

- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Leamington golf tournament” by Tiessen, Hugo)

Krahn, Julianna

- No. 19, p. 32 (“Pennies from heaven for work here on earth (Manitoba)” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Krahn, Margruite

- No. 5, p. 14 (“Painter appreciates her faith community’s artistic heritage” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Krahn, Rudy

- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Leamington golf tournament” by Tiessen, Hugo)

Krause, Henry

- No. 10, p. 17 (“Cutline: Joint Executive Committee meets” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 13, p. 39 (“Churches covenant together in special service” by Dueckman, Amy)

Krause, Larry

- No. 10, p. 12 (“Mennonite rancher finds country music rewarding” by Fehderau, Karin)

Krause, Rachel

- No. 13, p. 38 (“Witnessing for peace along Canada-U.S. border” by Dueckman, Amy)

Kraybill, Donald B.

- No. 9, p. 38 (“Charismatic young adults seek out ‘upside down’ theology” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Kraybill, Ellen

- No. 4, p. 25 (“Cutline: Ellen and Nelson Kraybill receive 10-year gift” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kraybill, J. Nelson

- No. 4, p. 25 (“Cutline: Ellen and Nelson Kraybill receive 10-year gift” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kraybill, Nelson

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Campaign Report: Next Generation” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 19 (“Taking up the whisk” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)

Kreider, Alan

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Translator of The Message joins pastor-professor study group” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 25 (“Belong to Christ” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Kreider, Evan

- No. 18, p. 23 (“Moral authority and divine diplomacy” by Neufeld, Henry)

Kreider, Janice

- No. 18, p. 23 (“Moral authority and divine diplomacy” by Neufeld, Henry)

Kroeger, Arthur

- No. 5, p. 34 (“Son of Russian Mennonite immigrants publishes their story” by Klassen, Irene)

Kroeker, Erwin

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Church transitions” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Kroeker, Grace

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Cutline: MDS opens new project along Gulf Coast” by Mennonite Disaster Service)

Kroeker, Joel

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 17, p. 24 (“Hinting at life’s deep answers” by Martin, D.S.)

Kroeker, John

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Cutline: MDS opens new project along Gulf Coast” by Mennonite Disaster Service)

Kroeker, Margaret

- No. 24, p. 15 (“Cutline: Mennonite Heritage Centre receives gift from Mennonite Genealogy Inc.” by Dyck, Dan)

Kroeker, Paul

- No. 20, p. 20 (“Getting ‘outtatown’: CMU students embark on discipleship” by Falk, Teresa)

Kroetsch, Robert

- No. 12, p. 10 (“No place for Mennonite writing to go but to the city” by Longhurst, John)

Kropf, Darren

- No. 15, p. 4 (“Delegates speak on hot issues” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Kruger, Helen

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Women learn to be good listeners” by Lamp, Ingrid Janzen)

Kruger, Nathan

- No. 24, p. 27 (“Canadian students among history contest winners” by Mennonite Church USA)

Kuepfer, Joshua

- No. 16, p. 32 (“Mennonite kids are built to last” by Dyck, Dan)

Kuepfer, Rick

- No. 15, p. 21 (“Cutline: Parkwood Mennonite Home begins phase three” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Kuepfer, Timothy

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Translator of The Message joins pastor-professor study group” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kuitse, Roelf

- No. 5, p. 26 (“P&E: Roelf Kuitse obituary” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Kulungu, Pascal

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Congolese Mennonites relieved at success of elections” by Dirks, Ray)

Kusse-Wolfe, Linda

- No. 19, p. 21 (“Cutline: Canada/Iran MCC exchange” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Kwon, Eun Young (Key)

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Korean Mennonite installs pastor” by Dueckman, Amy)

L

L’Engle, Madeleine

- No. 22, p. 29 (“Beloved Christian author/poet will be missed” by Martin, D.S.)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Labels

- No. 15, p. 20 (“Labelling does Christ a disservice” by Dueck, Jack)

Labyrinth

- No. 22, p. 35 (“Cutline: Prayer labyrinth at EMU” by Bishop, Jim)

Laird Mennonite Church

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Transitions” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Lancaster Mennonite Conference

- No. 4, p. 25 (“P&E: Lancaster Conference votes down ordination of women” by Intelligencer Journal)

Land claims

- No. 12, p. 24 (“Information session turns into angry harangue” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 13, p. 35 (“Church should lead on aboriginal justice issues” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 14, p. 2 (“A legacy of injustice” by Good, Reg)
- No. 14, p. 8 (“Sakoieta’ Widrick responds to article” by Widrick, Sakoieta’ (also known as Terry Widrick))
- No. 14, p. 9 (“Mennonites must listen through the pain” by Procter, Don)
- No. 14, p. 10 (“Information session not an ‘angry harangue’” by Reiber, Beth)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Information session first step to healing” by Jutzi, Warren)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“Natives have no ‘absolute claim’ to Canada” by Jantz, Harold)
- No. 21, p. 32 (“Native land rights now!: CPT congress sends message to Queen’s Park” by Brubaker-Zehr, Scott)

Landis, David

- No. 4, p. 8 (“Cultural agoraphobia: Why young postmodern Mennonites struggle to follow or lead” by Landis, David)

Lang, Dale

- No. 10, p. 26 (“Dealing with conflict in congregations” by Fehderau, Karin)

Langelotz, Maria

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Pastors week at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Langelotz, Marla

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Church transitions” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 12, p. 23 (“Women focus on Psalm 42” by Goertzen, Connie)

Langley Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Church news briefs” by Dueckman, Amy)

Langs Farm Village Association

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Preston hosts community meal” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Lao Canadian Evangelical Mennonite Church

- No. 5, p. 23 (“Hagerman Mennonite ‘births’ emerging Lao congregation” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 23, p. 2 (“Seeds bearing fruit” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Lao Mennonites

- No. 5, p. 23 (“Hagerman Mennonite ‘births’ emerging Lao congregation” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Laos

- No. 24, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Lao banner at Grace Mennonite” by Durst, Douglas)

Laotians

- No. 21, p. 30 (“Local church responds to Thai migrant workers’ crisis: North Leamington” by Bergen, Barry)

Larson, Kari

- No. 6, p. 28 (“Program director named for Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Larson, Tim

- No. 6, p. 28 (“Program director named for Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Latabu, Florence

- No. 7, p. 40 (“Divergent paths united in a common confession” by Harder, Lydia Neufeld)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Laverty, Juanita

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Graduates called to belong to Christ” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 21, p. 28 (“Cutline: Juanita Laverty installed at Hanover Mennonite” by Hanover Mennonite Church)

Laverty, Ruth Anne

- No. 21, p. 28 (“Cutline: Juanita Laverty installed at Hanover Mennonite” by Hanover Mennonite Church)

Law and faith

- No. 2, p. 19 (“Understanding the law as ‘sword’ and ‘shield’” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Lay ministry

- No. 23, p. 4 (“Covenant, not constitution” by Giesbrecht, Fran)
- No. 23, p. 7 (“Uncharted territory: House church cluster still going strong” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 8 (“Hymnals, chairs and half a piano: Vancouver fellowship uses tithes for outside church work” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Leaders, Elders and Deacons (LEAD) conference

- No. 3, p. 30 (“Conference to explore ‘covenants’” by Dueckman, Amy)

Leadership

- No. 4, p. 7 (“A young adult solution” by Epp, Peter)
- No. 4, p. 8 (“Cultural agoraphobia: Why young postmodern Mennonites struggle to follow or lead” by Landis, David)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Students conscious of treatment of pastors” by Guenther, Susanne)
- No. 9, p. 26 (“Area church job vacancies” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 9, p. 27 (“Practising what we preach” by Eriksson, Sven)
- No. 14, p. 19 (“Taking up the whisk” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 15, p. 33 (“From high hopes to frustration: Former MCC executive director urges ‘on the edge’ leadership” by Rhodes, Robert)

Leadership Assembly

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Prayer requests, praise items” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Leadership Conference

- No. 3, p. 29 (“Engaging culture with the gospel” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Leadership training

- No. 2, p. 9 (“Answering the call to church leadership formation” by Gerbrandt, Gerald)
- No. 2, p. 10 (“Mennonite Church Canada schools and leadership formation” by Gerbrandt, Gerald)
- No. 7, p. 27 (“Meeting the challenge of pastoral training” by Bergen, Dave)
- No. 12, p. 25 (“Pastors ‘journey’ to ministry at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 18, p. 9 (“Growing in leadership and faith” by Olfert, Jon)
- No. 18, p. 16 (“Exploring leadership” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 18, p. 17 (“Youth program to cut back but continue” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 22, p. 35 (“CMU students recognized for work at summer camps” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Leaman, Sara

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Leamington Mennonite Community Festival

- No. 17, p. 22 (“Mennonite community festival a success” by Bergen, Barry)

Leamington Mennonite Home

- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Leamington golf tournament” by Tiessen, Hugo)
- No. 17, p. 22 (“Mennonite community festival a success” by Bergen, Barry)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Leamington United Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Leamington work and learn team” by Dueck, Linda)

Learning tour

- No. 3, p. 4 (“When storytelling is all they ask” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 3, p. 5 (“How was your trip?” by Petkau, Johanna)
- No. 3, p. 5 (“Drinking *Chicha*...and other memories” by Martin, Jared)
- No. 5, p. 27 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“Generous spirit extended to learning tour” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 21, p. 16 (“Making a difference one choice at a time” by Froese, Deborah)

Leaver, Alex

- No. 8, p. 25 (“P&E: Athletic awards at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Lebanon

- No. 4, p. 35 (“School kits welcomed in Lebanon” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 5, p. 36 (“Crisis intervention, development both key to MCC” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 18, p. 24 (“War’s long legacy in Lebanon” by Terichow, Gladys)

Lebold, Ralph

- No. 6, p. 32 (“A meditation on stones” by Klassen, Dave)
- No. 7, p. 16 (“Lebold blazed a new trail for pastors” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 16, p. 15 (“Cutline: Jack Suderman discusses his talk with Ralph Lebold” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Lee, Hun

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Passionate Anabaptist Mennonites” by Williams, Lisa)
- No. 11, p. 33 (“Korean-Canadian pastor brings Anabaptism home” by Dyck, Dan)

Lefever, Allon

- No. 6, p. 18 (“First lady lauds MEDA at malaria roundtable” by Kroeker, Wally)

Legesse, Fanosie

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Lehman, Aaron

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Lehman, Wendy

- No. 5, p. 17 (“Congolese women tell delegates ‘we really want peace’” by Lehman, Wendy)

Leis, Adrien

- No. 9, p. 39 (“Cutline: Children play xylophones at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Leis, Brandon

- No. 17, p. 23 (“Musicians practise ‘Christian authenticity’” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Leis, Jill Steckley

- No. 9, p. 5 (“Retirement no barrier to service” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Lenshyn, Chris

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Lent

- No. 4, p. 1 (“Front Cover: When our dancing turns to mourning” by Dyck, Dan)

Lepp, Brad

- No. 7, p. 40 (“Divergent paths united in a common confession” by Harder, Lydia Neufeld)

Lepp, Dave

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Les Miserables

- No. 7, p. 30 (“More than a musical” by Harms, Michelle)

Lesakale, Fred

- No. 14, p. 19 (“Taking up the whisk” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Lesser, Melissa

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Terry Lesser installed at Springridge Mennonite” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Lesser, Terry

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Terry Lesser installed at Springridge Mennonite” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Letkeman, Frank

- No. 23, p. 15 (“Global rejoicing: Manitoba congregation joins Thai church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Letter to Prime Minister

- No. 10, p. 16 (“Church leaders send military letter, debate financing” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 10, p. 16 (“Letter to the Prime Minister” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))
- No. 13, p. 16 (“Winnipeg church opposes military co-op program” by Langelotz, Marla)
- No. 18, p. 9 (“Peace witness must be a centrepiece” by Hiebert, Peter)
- No. 18, p. 24 (“Speaking on Afghanistan: National church makes statement” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 19, p. 9 (“Withholding war taxes to avoid complicity in murder charges” by Hubert, Dave)
- No. 20, p. 21 (“Warden Woods sends letter to PM on climate change” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Letter-writing

- No. 3, p. 13 (“Break out of the valentine box” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 16, p. 29 (“Churches sought to ‘write for rights’” by Amnesty International)

Letters to editor

- No. 16, p. 11 (“Dear editor...” by Kroeker, Wally)

Lewis-Waddell, Shanika

- No. 17, p. 23 (“Musicians practise ‘Christian authenticity’” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Liberalism

- No. 2, p. 12 (“Liberal or Conservative” by Swartzendruber, Loren)

Libraries

- No. 9, p. 32 (“Changing a neighbourhood—one page at a time” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“Cutline: Dan Nighswander delivers Anabaptist books” by Nighswander, Dan)

Liechty, Joe

- No. 2, p. 36 (“New college peace program in the works” by Preheim, Rich)
- No. 24, p. 26 (“New online journal tackles religion, conflict, peace” by Goshen College)

Lifted Voices

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Marie Martin ‘enriches’ Eastern Canada women” by Draper, Barbara)

Lim, Kevin

- No. 11, p. 27 (“Pastoral transitions” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Lind, Suzanne

- No. 8, p. 19 (“Diamonds are forever: Congo and U.S. Mennonites learn together” by Byler, J. Ron)
- No. 9, p. 16 (“Street fighting in the capital: A personal account” by Lind, Tim)

Listening

- No. 8, p. 24 (“God’s People Now! Listening Tour continues” by Dyck, Dan)

Listowel Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 16 (“Strawberries: the colour of relief” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 23, p. 30 (“Visit the ‘Marketplace’ again this Christmas season” by Draper, Barbara)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Literacy

- No. 18, p. 21 (“Popular paper in Mexico turns 30” by Terichow, Gladys)

Liturgical art

- No. 4, p. 6 (“Lenten Reflection: When our dancing turns to mourning” by Dyck, Dan)

Liturgy

- No. 5, p. 7 (“Formality in worship: Style or structure?” by Janzen, Ed)
- No. 5, p. 8 (“Matins: A new direction for Waterloo North worship” by Peters, John)

Living Gifts

- No. 4, p. 35 (“2006 Living Gift total approaches \$1 milion” by Ten Thousand Villages)

Living Hope Christian Fellowship

- No. 1, p. 28 (“Pastor recovering from heart procedure” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 8, p. 27 (“Church staffing prayer requests” by Dueckman, Amy)

Living Water Church/Thailand

- No. 23, p. 15 (“Global rejoicing: Manitoba congregation joins Thai church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Lo, Samson

- No. 9, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Lobbying

- No. 13, p. 25 (“P&E: Israel Allies Caucus in Canada” by MennoLetter from Jerusalem)

Lobe, Bert

- No. 2, p. 38 (“MCC names interim executive director” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 4, p. 38 (“MCC donations up in 2006” by Beach, Mark)
- No. 13, p. 36 (“Governance issues, ethnic diversity top MCC annual meeting” by Rhodes, Robert)
- No. 20, p. 18 (“Getting beyond the rhetoric: MCC leaders talk to Iranian president” by Engle, Melissa)

Localism

- No. 20, p. 4 (“Food localism: From farm to fork” by Thiessen, Carol)

Locally grown food

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Locally grown food initiative spawned in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 5, p. 19 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 16, p. 23 (“100 Mile Curriculum grows out of diet challenge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 18, p. 10 (“One hundred mile grace” by Braun, Will)
- No. 20, p. 4 (“Food localism: From farm to fork” by Thiessen, Carol)
- No. 22, p. 10 (“Communicate, connect, celebrate: The three Cs of ministering to farm families” by Froese, Elaine)
- No. 24, p. 10 (“Give money instead of food to help feed the needy” by Fretz, Lester C.)

Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke

- No. 9, p. 4 (“Playing our part in the global symphony of faith” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 11, p. 36 (“Online Christians go from Facebook to face-to-face” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Delegates speak on hot issues” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Loewen, Ana

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Musical highlights lives of young Anabaptist reformers” by Draper, Barbara)

Loewen, Ken

- No. 8, p. 11 (“Gallery a hub of cultures” by Dirks, Ray)

Loewen, Kendra

- No. 3, p. 4 (“When storytelling is all they ask” by Dawson, Angelika)

Loewen, Laura

- No. 2, p. 26 (“P&E: Laura Loewen ends term at MCC B.C.” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)
- No. 17, p. 15 (“Three join staff at Eben-Ezer” by Dueckman, Amy)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)**

Loewen, Mary Ann

- No. 20, p. 11 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Loewen, Ray

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Red River Mutual opens \$1.9 million expansion” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Loewen, Royden

- No. 15, p. 29 (“Conference to explore Mennonite sexuality” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Loewen, Selma

- No. 14, p. 1 (“Cover: Thrift store founders” by Terichow, Gladys)

Loewen, Will

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Musical highlights lives of young Anabaptist reformers” by Draper, Barbara)

Longhurst, Christine

- No. 1, p. 8 (“Refreshing winds’ of worship” by Longhurst, John)

Lord’s Resistance Army

- No. 13, p. 4 (“Forgiveness in the face of barbarity: The story of John and Grace” by Klassen, Dave)
- No. 13, p. 6 (“LRA backgrounder” by Muir, Ross W.)

Lord's Supper

- No. 18, p. 11 (“Lord’s Supper must regain baptismal connection” by Unger, Ivan)

Lougheed, Richard

- No. 15, p. 38 (“Cutline: MCC Canada Summerbridge program” by Terichow, Gladys)

Love

- No. 3, p. 12 (“Bottom line of any debate is love” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)
- No. 3, p. 13 (“Break out of the valentine box” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 15, p. 10 (“Jesus loves you even when you can’t love yourself” by Botha, Johanu)
- No. 15, p. 18 (“First step to a good hug” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 22, p. 14 (“Where is the church?” by Wagler, Phil)

Low German

- No. 5, p. 13 (“DE BRIGJ 105.9 FM a hit with Low German audience” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“Low German film wins Cannes festival award” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 24, p. 25 (“Award-winning film worthy of accolades” by Thiessen, Vic)

Low German Mennonites

- No. 2, p. 5 (“Fulfilling her dream of an education and a good job” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 4, p. 37 (“Lost citizenship concerns continue to surface” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“Low German film wins Cannes festival award” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 22, p. 29 (“A tale of a time gone by” by Driedger, Florence)

Lumley, Murray

- No. 13, p. 26 (“Cutline: Canadian CPTers protest depleted uranium weapons” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))

M

M2/W2

- No. 9, p. 36 (“History of prison ministry recounted” by Northey, Wayne)
- No. 23, p. 10 (“Church must take seriously Jesus’ call to visit him in jail” by Epp, George H.)

Maedchenheim/British Columbia

- No. 17, p. 16 (“Saying goodbye: B.C. women’s group recalls 68 years of service” by Dueckman, Amy)

Making a difference

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Celebrating Mennonite schools” by Schellenberg, Gail)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

"Making peace with the land"

- No. 22, p. 4 ("The state of Mennonite farming today" by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 6 ("Whatever happened to 'Making Peace with the Land'" by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 10 ("Communicate, connect, celebrate: The three Cs of ministering to farm families" by Froese, Elaine)

Malaria

- No. 6, p. 18 ("First lady lauds MEDA at malaria roundtable" by Kroeker, Wally)
- No. 22, p. 17 ("Lights, camera, relief: Hollywood stars from about malaria prevention" by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Malawi

- No. 5, p. 26 ("Talking Bible' popular with visually impaired" by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Malaysia

- No. 14, p. 14 ("Christian convert must stay Muslim" by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Male leadership

- No. 14, p. 13 ("Church leader wonders where the men went" by Religion News Service)

Male/female roles

- No. 14, p. 13 ("Church leader wonders where the men went" by Religion News Service)

Manigotagan

- No. 15, p. 27 ("Steinbach youths back to Manigotagan" by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Manitoba floods

- No. 13, p. 37 ("Flood of the century' commemorated 10 years later" by Hildebrand, Bruce)

Manitoba Mennonites

- No. 12, p. 10 ("*Building Communities* released by CMU Press" by Canadian Mennonite University)

Marcial, Marvin

- No. 13, p. 28 ("Prayer and praise" by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Marin, Carlos

- No. 20, p. 12 ("Understanding 'gospel,' 'church' in context: MC Canada general secretary visits Honduran Mennonites" by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Marin, Javier

- No. 20, p. 12 ("Understanding 'gospel,' 'church' in context: MC Canada general secretary visits Honduran Mennonites" by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Marketing

- No. 8, p. 21 ("MEDA convention considers 'personal branding'" by Rogalksy, Doug)

Marriage

- No. 1, p. 9 ("Money and marriage" by Strathdee, Mike)
- No. 2, p. 26 ("P&E: EFC makes statement on marriage debate" by Evangelical Fellowship of Canada)
- No. 13, p. 4 ("Forgiveness in the face of barbarity: The story of John and Grace" by Klassen, Dave)
- No. 14, p. 9 ("Sex in the pews" by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 23, p. 12 ("Table setting" by Miller, Melissa)

Marriage preparation

- No. 5, p. 27 ("Before the wedding" by Williams, Lisa)

Martens, Barbara

- No. 2, p. 15 ("Faces tell the stories of hope and despair" by Martens, Barbara)

Martens, David

- No. 13, p. 23 ("60th meat canning season wraps up" by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 24, p. 22 ("A canner reflects" by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Martens, Delia

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Cutline: Verna Mae Janzen vocal competitors” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Martens, Denise

- No. 12, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Mission, worship in dynamic tension” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Martens, John

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Martin-Carman, James

- No. 17, p. 19 (“Christian values shape wedding plans” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Martin-Carman, Sherri

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Musical highlights lives of young Anabaptist reformers” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 17, p. 19 (“Christian values shape wedding plans” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Martin, Amsey

- No. 11, p. 10 (“Climbing down the ladder” by Martin, Paul)

Martin, David

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Eastern Canada saints called to action” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Martin, Ed

- No. 13, p. 33 (“Building bridges of understanding” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 15, p. 33 (“From high hopes to frustration: Former MCC executive director urges ‘on the edge’ leadership” by Rhodes, Robert)

Martin, Emily

- No. 13, p. 7 (“No gifts for Emily this year” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Martin, Glenn

- No. 23, p. 22 (“Cutline: Floradale volunteers at House of Friendship” by Draper, Barbara)

Martin, Gloria

- No. 11, p. 20 (“Cutline: Sherri Grosz licensed as stewardship consultant” by Dyck, Betty)

Martin, Jared

- No. 3, p. 5 (“Drinking *Chicha*...and other memories” by Martin, Jared)

Martin, Lynne

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Women in Mission, Manitoba, at Camp Assiniboia” by Hildebrand, Betty-Anne)
- No. 3, p. 29 (“Pastoral transitions” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Martin, Marie

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Marie Martin ‘enriches’ Eastern Canada women” by Draper, Barbara)

Martin, Maurice

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Pastoral installation at Valleyview” by Shantz, Ruth-Ann)

Martin, Reg

- No. 10, p. 12 (“Cutline: Floradale play” by Floradale Mennonite Church)

Martinez, Yanela

- No. 18, p. 20 (“Building the church with newspaper” by Froese, Tim)

Marty, David

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Martyrs

- No. 8, p. 7 (“Recovering the Anabaptist vision” by Klaassen, Walter)

Mary

- No. 24, p. 4 (“Christmas Voices” by Bayly, Joseph)
- No. 24, p. 4 (“Cutline: Mary and Joseph in Nazareth Village” by Witmer, Glenn Edward)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Master of Theological Studies

- No. 5, p. 25 (“Grebel to benefit from agreement with university” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 10, p. 25 (“New MA at CMU” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 13, p. 19 (“Cutline: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Materialism

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Pen’sive in Egypt” by Plett, Barrette W.)

Matheson Island

- No. 12, p. 27 (“Summer partnerships” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 13, p. 28 (“Matheson Island hosts Indiana crew” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mathies, Cassie

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Back to school” by Columbia Bible College)

Matsuda, Aran

- No. 7, p. 30 (“More than a musical” by Harms, Michelle)

Matthies, Neil

- No. 18, p. 35 (“CBC strengthens relations” by Columbia Bible College)

Matties, Gordon

- No. 2, p. 36 (“New college peace program in the works” by Preheim, Rich)

MAX Canada Insurance Company

- No. 1, p. 23 (“From sin to stewardship” by Scheifele, Nelson)
- No. 3, p. 25 (“P&E: Dale Bauman to begin at MAX Canada” by Scheifele, Nelson)
- No. 9, p. 24 (“New day dawns for mutual aid” by Scheifele, Nelson)

McCullough, Christie Anne

- No. 6, p. 10 (“CMU athletes, coach honoured” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“P&E: Athletic awards at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

McDowell, Paul

- No. 1, p. 18 (“Cutline: Kaufman-Frey new pastor at Stouffville” by McDowell, Paul)

McKay, Kerrel

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Glimmers of Hope for AIDS” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)

McKenzie, Meagan

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Congolese Mennonites relieved at success of elections” by Dirks, Ray)

Meat canner

- No. 9, p. 28 (“Mobile meat canner turns 60 this year” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 24, p. 22 (“A canner reflects” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Meat canning

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Cutline: MCC Manitoba’s canned pork ready for shipping” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 4, p. 38 (“Cutline: MCC canned turkey served in Harlan, KY soup kitchen” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 7, p. 36 (“Meat canning moving to Elmira” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“Cutline: Meat canning in Elmira” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 13, p. 23 (“60th meat canning season wraps up” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Meck, Lynette

- No. 12, p. 26 (“P&E: Lynette Meck new MCC associate executive director” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Medicine

- No. 11, p. 4 (“Fulfilling the Lord’s purpose: A legacy of care and prayer” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Melito of Sardis

- No. 6, p. 6 (“A Christus Victor Sermon” by Muir, Ross W.)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Mellinger, Marianne

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Eastern Canada saints called to action” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Membership

- No. 1, p. 14 (“Board wrestles with ‘peace tax’ plan, ACOM implications” by Dyck, Dan)

Men's retreat

- No. 3, p. 30 (“Men’s retreat planned for June” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 7, p. 42 (“New speaker for men’s retreat” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Valaqua hosts heritage retreat” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Menno Simons

- No. 22, p. 13 (“Rediscovering Menno Simons will not make him an ‘idol’” by Doerksen, Vic)

Menno Simons Centre

- No. 23, p. 8 (“Hymnals, chairs and half a piano: Vancouver fellowship uses tithes for outside church work” by Neufeld, Henry)

Menno Singers

- No. 22, p. 36 (“Menno Singers offers a year of ‘musical excellence’” by Harder, Mark Diller)
- No. 22, p. 37 (“Becky Reesor awarded music scholarship” by Brubacher, Lewis)

Menno Village

- No. 9, p. 13 (“Farming like Christ: Menno Village farms with Christian values” by Lapp, John F.)

MennoFolk/Manitoba

- No. 5, p. 27 (“Martyrs and monsters, MennoFolk theme” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

"MennoLetter from Jerusalem"

- No. 23, p. 23 (“Glenn Witmer pulls plug on *MennoLetter*” by Witmer, Glenn Edward)

Mennonite Aid Union

- No. 9, p. 24 (“New day dawns for mutual aid” by Scheifele, Nelson)

Mennonite Brethren/Ontario

- No. 14, p. 27 (“P&E: Mennonite Brethren Churches of Ontario celebrate 75 years” by Draper, Barbara)

Mennonite Camping Association

- No. 3, p. 22 (“How can camps fulfill call to justice?” by Mennonite Camping Association)

Mennonite Central Committee

- No. 1, p. 13 (“Recovery begins in south while Darfur conflict widens” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 2, p. 33 (“Survivors of 2004 tsunami get new homes” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 2, p. 33 (“Typhoon relief reaches coastal community” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 2, p. 38 (“MCC names interim executive director” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 3, p. 4 (“When storytelling is all they ask” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 3, p. 5 (“How was your trip?” by Petkau, Johanna)
- No. 3, p. 5 (“Drinking *Chicha*...and other memories” by Martin, Jared)
- No. 3, p. 16 (“Environmentally friendly stoves, latrines make life easier” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 3, p. 17 (“Preschool helps families stay together” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 4, p. 4 (“Learning the language of contentment” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 4, p. 33 (“Cutline: MCC re-enacts LRA kidnapping in Uganda” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 4, p. 35 (“School kits welcomed in Lebanon” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 4, p. 38 (“MCC donations up in 2006” by Beach, Mark)
- No. 4, p. 38 (“DVD promotes youth work at thrift shops” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 4, p. 38 (“Cutline: MCC canned turkey served in Harlan, KY soup kitchen” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 5, p. 16 (“Relief Sale to fund water initiatives” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 5, p. 32 (“New well needed to ensure water for girls school” by Shenk, Tim)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 5, p. 36 (“Crisis intervention, development both key to MCC” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 5, p. 37 (“American delegation to Iran bears quilted gifts” by Beach, Mark)
- No. 5, p. 37 (“A turning point for Somalia” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 7, p. 10 (“In the image of God: Women and children around the world” by Hostetter, Doug)
- No. 7, p. 24 (““Born from the pain of our hearts”” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 7, p. 24 (“Canal improvements vital to community” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 7, p. 43 (“MCC tour raises \$40,000” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 8, p. 16 (“Blanket project brings healing and comfort to women in prison” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 8, p. 20 (“Tree planting paid with canned meat” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 9, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Library in Bolivia” by Engle, Melissa)
- No. 9, p. 14 (“Cutline: Bethany College students shaves head for MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 9, p. 16 (“Changed beliefs: Veterans talk about their conversion to a way of peace” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 9, p. 17 (“Displaced Iraqis receiving blankets and supplies” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Cutline: Displaced persons in Bogota assisted by Mencoldes” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 9, p. 22 (“MCC urges government to clear refugee backlog” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 9, p. 23 (“Cutline: Springfield Heights Mennonite completes soap drive” by Penner, Kyle)
- No. 9, p. 32 (“Changing a neighbourhood—one page at a time” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 10, p. 14 (“Help build a fabric house for MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 10, p. 14 (“HIV now treated as chronic health issue” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Leamington work and learn team” by Dueck, Linda)
- No. 10, p. 22 (“Youth groups ‘launder money’ for MCC” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 10, p. 24 (“New MCC Thrift Store opens” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 11, p. 5 (“Youthful experience leads to lifetime of service” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 12, p. 26 (“P&E: Lynette Meck new MCC associate executive director” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 13, p. 33 (“Building bridges of understanding” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 13, p. 36 (“Governance issues, ethnic diversity top MCC annual meeting” by Rhodes, Robert)
- No. 14, p. 12 (“Theft of documentation raises safety fears” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 15, p. 33 (“From high hopes to frustration: Former MCC executive director urges ‘on the edge’ leadership” by Rhodes, Robert)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“Cutline: MCC Global Family program distributes food in Burkina Faso” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 16, p. 15 (“Free trade not free for Colombia’s poor: Christian groups oppose bilateral talks” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 16, p. 17 (“Knotted comforters bring comfort” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Concert at the Bauman barn” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 17, p. 20 (“MCC gives aid to flood survivors in Bangladesh, Nepal” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 17, p. 21 (““Capacity-building’ project leads to hospital” by Richert, George)
- No. 18, p. 12 (“MCC leader’s departure a wake-up call” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)
- No. 18, p. 24 (“War’s long legacy in Lebanon” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 18, p. 26 (“Able to take that ‘first step’” by Suderman, Kathi)
- No. 18, p. 26 (“Civil war worsens as tsunami problems recede” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 18, p. 27 (“Cutline: Young adults attend MCC orientation” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“Canadian chosen as next MCC executive director” by Klassen, Arli)
- No. 19, p. 32 (“Pennies from heaven for work here on earth (Manitoba)” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 20, p. 18 (“Getting beyond the rhetoric: MCC leaders talk to Iranian president” by Engle, Melissa)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 20, p. 19 (“Prosecution of refugee advocate denounced” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 20, p. 32 (“Hair today, gone tomorrow - Regina” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 20, p. 32 (“Hair today, gone tomorrow — Edmonton” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Tim)
- No. 21, p. 15 (“Trip proves an eye-opener for Flaman employee” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 21, p. 40 (“Building skills in music, promoting peace” by Engle, Melissa)
- No. 22, p. 14 (“MCC supporter disturbed with stories of ‘hurt’ she hears” by Procter, Kathy)
- No. 22, p. 19 (“Cutline: Student in Guatemala learns to weave” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“In the name of Christ: missionary nurse remembered” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 22 (“The right thing to do: Students for Humanity gather school kits” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 24, p. 20 (“Cutline: AIDS clinic in Uganda dedicated” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 24, p. 22 (“A canner reflects” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Mennonite Central Committee Alberta

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Glimmers of Hope for AIDS” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)
- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Alberta Relief Sale portable kitchen” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)
- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Outhouse-on-a-scooter” by Unruh, Fred)

Mennonite Central Committee B.C.

- No. 2, p. 7 (“New *Rest* CD mines musical ‘gems’” by Konrad, John)
- No. 2, p. 26 (“P&E: Laura Loewen ends term at MCC B.C.” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)
- No. 5, p. 28 (“Aboriginal listening evenings planned” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 10, p. 20 (“Compass points new business operator in the right direction” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 10, p. 25 (“P&E: Bremner appointed executive director of MCC B.C.” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 16, p. 26 (“P&E: MCC B.C. Supportive Care changes its name” by Communitas Supportive Care Society)
- No. 18, p. 25 (“Home ownership made easier” by Dawson, Angelika)

Mennonite Central Committee Canada

- No. 1, p. 15 (“Canadian thrift shop sales top \$5 million” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 1, p. 25 (“P&E: Neil Janzen new chair of MCC Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 13, p. 24 (“Cutline: German Sangerfest” by Kliewer, Victor)
- No. 14, p. 12 (“Churches recommit to justice for Aboriginal Peoples” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 38 (“Cutline: MCC Canada Summerbridge program” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“Alternatives to war: strengthen military resistance in schools” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mennonite Central Committee Manitoba

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Cutline: MCC Manitoba’s canned pork ready for shipping” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Mennonite Central Committee Ontario

- No. 1, p. 25 (“P&E: Ella Isaac honoured for 25 years of service to MCC” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 7, p. 36 (“Meat canning moving to Elmira” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 8, p. 24 (“Annual heifer sale raises \$112,775 for MCC” by Brubacher, Anne L.)
- No. 12, p. 16 (“Strawberries: the colour of relief” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Young adults turning ‘yella’ about Mideast trip” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Caught in the web: pornography workshop” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Mennonite Central Committee Saskatchewan

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)
- No. 11, p. 26 (“Volunteers needed” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 12, p. 27 (“Herbert thrift store expands next door” by Fehderau, Karin)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Mennonite Central Committee U.S.

- No. 2, p. 39 (“American Mennonites seek to counter military recruiters” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Mennonite Central Committee UN Office

- No. 7, p. 10 (“In the image of God: Women and children around the world” by Hostetter, Doug)

Mennonite Central Committee Women's Concerns

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Women’s network group forming” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“New Mennonite women’s group forms” by Dueckman, Amy)

Mennonite Church Alberta

- No. 5, p. 24 (“2007 Alberta Songfest cancelled...future of event uncertain” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 8, p. 24 (“Alberta churches look at ‘what’s right” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Lively discussions as committees meet” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 17, p. 13 (“Youth ministry booming in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 19, p. 25 (“Introducing new faces in MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 24, p. 28 (“A Mennonite Church Alberta check-up” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Mennonite Church British Columbia

- No. 6, p. 22 (“Area church hears ‘call to covenant” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 7, p. 43 (“Covenant service planned for Pentecost” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 13, p. 2 (“Holy agreements” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 13, p. 39 (“Churches covenant together in special service” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 16, p. 23 (“Garry Janzen named new B.C. executive minister” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 20, p. 8 (“Becoming ‘God’s People Now” by Matties, Linda)
- No. 24, p. 15 (“Greendale, Olivet vote to leave MC B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Mennonite Church Canada

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Scripture verse now on MC Canada letterheads” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 2, p. 34 (“Giving and receiving in the family of God” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 3, p. 6 (“Seniors and the future of the church” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))
- No. 10, p. 16 (“Church leaders send military letter, debate financing” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 10, p. 17 (“Cutline: Joint Executive Committee meets” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 12, p. 13 (“Editorial misses church’s outward focus” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))
- No. 12, p. 18 (“Mission and worship held in dynamic tension” by Wall, Elizabeth)
- No. 14, p. 12 (“Churches recommit to justice for Aboriginal Peoples” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 9 (“Wisdom in the pews: New book reveals the ‘soul of our experience” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 15, p. 28 (“Marks of Durability” by Metzger, Willard)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“Finding hope in the rural landscape” by Sasse, Joyce)
- No. 19, p. 21 (“Cutline: MC Canada Witness visits Zimbabwe” by Nighswander, Dan)
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Common future at stake: MC Canada, WCC cooperate with Muslim scholars” by World Council of Churches)

Mennonite Church Canada Assembly

- No. 7, p. 23 (“National church gears up for 2007 assembly” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 7, p. 43 (“Outward-looking agenda” by Peters-Pries, Pam)
- No. 10, p. 2 (“Look outward as well as inward” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 12, p. 13 (“Editorial misses church’s outward focus” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Delegates speak on hot issues” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 7 (“‘Built on’ theme sparks creativity” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Abbotsford 2007 - volunteers” by Dueckman, Amy)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Abbotsford 2007 - farewell to Sven Eriksson” by Dyck, Dan)

Mennonite Church Canada General Board

- No. 1, p. 14 (“Board wrestles with ‘peace tax’ plan, ACOM implications” by Dyck, Dan)

Mennonite Church Canada Resource Centre

- No. 5, p. 32 (“Resource advocates available to help churches” by Dyck, Dan)

Mennonite Church Canada Witness

- No. 2, p. 35 (“Mennonite Bible classes help ministers with sermons” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 4, p. 36 (“Young-at-heart teacher makes a difference” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 4, p. 36 (“China demand for English teachers growing” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 7, p. 26 (“Emerging churches benefit from visiting prof” by Allen, Krista)
- No. 8, p. 17 (“Living Water Church receives building grant” by Houmpham, Pat)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“Generous spirit extended to learning tour” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 18, p. 20 (“Building the church with newspaper” by Froese, Tim)
- No. 19, p. 20 (“Disband the white church! Pastor issues call for reconciliation” by Hollinger-Janzen, Mimi)
- No. 19, p. 27 (“Representing the Saviour” by Nighswander, Dan)
- No. 21, p. 14 (“Three places, one message for mission: Froese follows parents’ footsteps” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 23, p. 23 (“Glenn Witmer pulls plug on *MennoLetter*” by Witmer, Glenn Edward)
- No. 24, p. 20 (“Preparing for pandemic: MC Canada task force” by Falk, Teresa)

Mennonite Church Eastern Canada

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Bibby to headline School for Ministers” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 6, p. 21 (“Pastors learn of ‘emerging church’ phenomenon” by Bartel, Perry)
- No. 6, p. 27 (“Three-minute prayers for church” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 7, p. 28 (“20th Annual MCEC Church Gathering” by Williams, Lisa)
- No. 7, p. 40 (“Churches invited to ‘generous living’” by Mennonite Church Eastern Canada)
- No. 7, p. 42 (“‘Grace 180s: God will transform you’” by Ferber, Ruth)
- No. 8, p. 26 (“Invitations to generous living” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Youths, young adults to be consulted” by Steckley, Jeff)
- No. 11, p. 22 (“Eastern Canada saints called to action” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 11, p. 23 (“Cutline: Hispanic church plant in Sherbrooke” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 15, p. 22 (“Church snapshots: MCEC Generosity Project” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: Roofing project at MCEC” by Bartel, Perry)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Upcoming events of interest to all” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 17, p. 15 (“Ministers to young adults learn of new strategy” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 20, p. 20 (“Reaching the unchurched: Church planters and urban ministry” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 21, p. 27 (“Transitioning into ministry: MCEC pastors formation program” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 21, p. 30 (“Structures must serve church’s vision” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 22, p. 12 (“On a generous journey” by Martin, David T.)
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Caught in the web: pornography workshop” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Nurturing generous communities: MC Eastern Canada fall meeting” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Mennonite Church Manitoba

- No. 2, p. 28 (“‘Living on the edge’ at annual meeting” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 6, p. 23 (“Manitoba delegates speak on church survey and camp concerns” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Annual delegates session happenings” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 8, p. 13 (“More ‘Living on the edge’ needed in Manitoba” by Guenther, Karen Loewen)
- No. 9, p. 26 (“Area church job vacancies” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 19, p. 16 (“Come walk with us” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 20, p. 30 (“Budget, camp structures on MC Manitoba agenda” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 21 (“Camping Ministries a priority: MC Manitoba wrestles with shortfalls” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mennonite Church Saskatchewan

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Saskatchewan churches learn to ‘connect diversity’” by Olfert, Eric)
- No. 7, p. 35 (“Budget to be based on ‘vision for God’s work’” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 8, p. 23 (“Rural churches alive and mostly well” by Olfert, Eric)
- No. 13, p. 2 (“Holy agreements” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 14, p. 15 (“Pakwa office is now officially open!” by Epp, George)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“We are busy people” by Funk, Henry)

Mennonite Church USA

- No. 8, p. 18 (“Survey shows aging, more diverse MC USA” by Rhodes, Robert)
- No. 8, p. 18 (“Resolution calls for equal treatment of women pastors” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 8, p. 19 (“Diamonds are forever: Congo and U.S. Mennonites learn together” by Byler, J. Ron)
- No. 10, p. 17 (“Cutline: Joint Executive Committee meets” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Mennonite Coalition for Refugee Support

- No. 1, p. 5 (“Refugee coalition director named a Waterloo Region Woman of the Year” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Mennonite Collegiate Institute (MCI)

- No. 7, p. 30 (“More than a musical” by Harms, Michelle)

Mennonite Disaster Service

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Cutline: MDS opens new project along Gulf Coast” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 4, p. 2 (“Hit by the Mennonite ‘love train’” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 6, p. 16 (“Second Wind: Tornado strikes while students on hurricane clean-up” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 6, p. 17 (“First-time RV couple loves the new MDS program” by Hildebrand, Bruce)
- No. 7, p. 39 (“‘Ain’t no other way’ but God” by Jantz, Alison)
- No. 8, p. 4 (“Home away from home” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 11, p. 32 (“MDS on scene of Kansas tornadoes within hours” by Sundberg, Scott)
- No. 13, p. 22 (“New York flooding gets MDS relief” by Sundberg, Scott)
- No. 13, p. 37 (“‘Flood of the century’ commemorated 10 years later” by Hildebrand, Bruce)
- No. 13, p. 37 (“Cutline: MDS cleans up in Kansas” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Alberta Relief Sale portable kitchen” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)
- No. 19, p. 14 (“We are God’s community” by Dettwiler, Troy C.)
- No. 19, p. 30 (“MDS volunteering now a phone call away” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 21, p. 1 (“Front Cover: A dirty job; youth work with MDS in Toronto” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 21, p. 33 (“Always grateful: MDS thanked for work in flood-devastated town” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 23, p. 26 (“Button up in Northwood: MDS volunteers from Manitoba” by Hildebrand, Bruce)

Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA)

- No. 6, p. 18 (“First lady lauds MEDA at malaria roundtable” by Kroeker, Wally)
- No. 8, p. 15 (“Entrepreneurs ‘get away’ for faith retreat” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))
- No. 8, p. 21 (“MEDA convention considers ‘personal branding’” by Rogalsky, Doug)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 8, p. 21 (“Web-anthropology: Giving outside the box” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))
- No. 16, p. 26 (“P&E: Linda Whitmore new MEDA communications professional” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))
- No. 18, p. 25 (“SRI on steroids: Going further than social responsible investing” by Pries, Gerhard)
- No. 22, p. 2 (“Business as a calling” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 22, p. 17 (“Lights, camera, relief: Hollywood stars from about malaria prevention” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Mennonite education

- No. 21, p. 29 (“Enrolment figures encouraging” by Falk, Teresa)

Mennonite Educational Institute

- No. 7, p. 31 (“Parental involvement with children matters” by Johnsen, Luella)

Mennonite Foundation of Canada

- No. 6, p. 25 (“Mennonites not immune to money problems” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 10, p. 25 (“P&E: CMU spirit of generosity award” by Longhurst, John)

Mennonite Heritage Centre

- No. 17, p. 22 (“Bold question on war: ‘Sandwich board’ prompts conversations” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 20, p. 23 (“Closet genealogist passionate about Mennonite history” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 24, p. 15 (“Cutline: Mennonite Heritage Centre receives gift from Mennonite Genealogy Inc.” by Dyck, Dan)

Mennonite Heritage Centre and Gallery

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Childhood poverty the theme of Heritage Centre art exhibit” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 8, p. 11 (“Gallery a hub of cultures” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 12, p. 15 (“In defence of generosity if not banquets” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 20, p. 25 (“Art speaks to the dignity of all of us” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 24, p. 26 (“Arts advocate speaks about recovering Christian creativity” by Mennonite Heritage Centre and Gallery)

Mennonite Historical Society of Alberta

- No. 21, p. 37 (“Mysteries of Grace and Judgment: Russian Mennonite stories” by Dueck, Jack)

Mennonite Historical Society of British Columbia

- No. 1, p. 22 (“From dogmatism to mindless tolerance: Mennonite in the last century” by Neufeld, Henry)

Mennonite Historical Society of Canada

- No. 5, p. 34 (“Son of Russian Mennonite immigrants publishes their story” by Klassen, Irene)
- No. 8, p. 22 (“Cutline: Lorna Bergey receives award” by Bergey, Lorna)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“Conference to explore Mennonite sexuality” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Mennonite Historical Society of Ontario

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Cutline: Lorna Bergey receives award” by Bergey, Lorna)
- No. 15, p. 14 (“A story for all Mennonites to remember” by Draper, Barbara)

Mennonite history

- No. 15, p. 14 (“Monuments in stone and film: Otto Klassen documents lives of Russian Mennonites” by Reddig, Ken)
- No. 15, p. 14 (“A story for all Mennonites to remember” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 17, p. 17 (“A personal pilgrimage: Grandson visits monument for martyrs” by Fransen, Ted)
- No. 17, p. 24 (“Son, niece pen life of family’s plight in Soviet Russia” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 20, p. 27 (“Where past meets present: Visit to Ukraine ” by Stobbe, Ben)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Answering the question ‘Who are you?’” by Steinacher, Mark)

Mennonite identity

- No. 21, p. 9 (“Warts and all, Mennonites are aware of their calling to follow Jesus” by Epp, George)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Mennonite literature

- No. 1, p. 10 (“Dunham book predates Wiebe’s by four decades” by Millar, Anne)

Mennonite Partners in China

- No. 3, p. 15 (“China Educational Exchange marks anniversary, name change” by Groff, Anna)
- No. 5, p. 38 (“Cutline: Todd Hanson receives Chinese teaching award” by Hanson, Jeanette)

Mennonite Publishing Network

- No. 15, p. 32 (“Pamphlet series tackles tough pastoral care issues” by Rempel, Ron)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 21, p. 18 (“A debt repayment milestone” by Rempel, Ron)
- No. 22, p. 18 (“Loonie in full flight: Higher Canadian dollar and MPN” by Falk, Teresa)

Mennonite Savings and Credit Union

- No. 1, p. 24 (“Credit Union expands into Niagara region” by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)

Mennonite schools

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Celebrating Mennonite schools” by Schellenberg, Gail)

Mennonite theology

- No. 2, p. 8 (“First of ‘Polyglossia’ series released at U.S. religion meeting” by Byler, Joshua)
- No. 2, p. 12 (“Liberal or Conservative” by Swartzendruber, Loren)
- No. 16, p. 10 (“New handbook contains wisdom and humour” by Mennonite Publishing Network)

Mennonite Voluntary Service Adventure

- No. 23, p. 28 (“A banner year: Voluntary service adventure popular in Canada” by Falk, Teresa)

Mennonite World Conference

- No. 1, p. 13 (“Global church membership almost 1.5 million” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 3, p. 14 (“MWC vice-president pleads for help for Zimbabwe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 4, p. 17 (“Book named 2006 selection for Global Anabaptist-Mennonite Shelf of Literature” by Good, Phyllis Pellman)
- No. 5, p. 35 (“MWC delegations to visit Italy and Kenya” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 8, p. 19 (“Diamonds are forever: Congo and U.S. Mennonites learn together” by Byler, J. Ron)
- No. 10, p. 15 (“MC Canada hears about young adult issues” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 11, p. 32 (“BikeMovement Asia an interactive learning experience” by BikeMovement)
- No. 18, p. 1 (“Front Cover: World Communion Sunday” by Miller, Eleanor)
- No. 18, p. 19 (“MWC in healthy state in lead-up to Assembly 15 in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Amigos increases its goal: new hopes for Global Youth Summit” by Groff, Anna)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Interview with an Amigo” by Groff, Anna)
- No. 20, p. 12 (“Understanding ‘gospel,’ ‘church’ in context: MC Canada general secretary visits Honduran Mennonites” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Mennonite world directory

- No. 1, p. 13 (“Global church membership almost 1.5 million” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Mennonite writers

- No. 4, p. 17 (“B.C. ferries carrying Mennonite anthology” by Neufeld, Elsie K.)
- No. 12, p. 10 (“No place for Mennonite writing to go but to the city” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 17, p. 25 (“A rich tradition” by Reimer, Margaret Loewen)
- No. 21, p. 21 (“School of Writing names author David Elias to faculty” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Mennonite-Muslim dialogue

- No. 5, p. 20 (“Pastoral letter counters anti-Islamic conference” by Yantzi, Greg)
- No. 13, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Protesting Mennonite-Muslim dialogue” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 13, p. 32 (“Protest to Mennonite-Muslim dialogue covered widely” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 13, p. 33 (“Building bridges of understanding” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 13, p. 33 (“Reflecting on conflict and peace” by Klassen, Arli)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Mennonite/Catholic dialogue

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Dialoguing with the pope: Mennonite World Conference” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 23, p. 16 (“Mennonites, Catholics speak to peace convocation planners” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Affirmations and concerns: A personal reflection on meeting the pope” by Harder, Helmut)
- No. 23, p. 18 (“A Mennonite Ecclesiology in Outline” by Mennonite World Conference)

Mentoring

- No. 9, p. 9 (“Personal journeys” by Kehler, Jessie)

Meritas Mutual Funds

- No. 1, p. 24 (“Meritas launches shareholder action program” by Meritas Mutual Funds)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“It’s not just about the money you earn” by Klassen, Doug)

Meserete Kristos College

- No. 8, p. 9 (“Book drive underway” by Muir, Ross W.)

Metcalf, Dave

- No. 8, p. 6 (“Airline pilot, wife join aviation ministry” by Metcalf, Dave)

Metcalf, Robin

- No. 8, p. 6 (“Airline pilot, wife join aviation ministry” by Metcalf, Dave)

Metekai, Priscillah

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Mexico

- No. 3, p. 16 (“Environmentally friendly stoves, latrines make life easier” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“In the name of Christ: missionary nurse remembered” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mexico Mennonites

- No. 15, p. 13 (“Low German film wins Cannes festival award” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 16, p. 10 (“Author on Mennonite ‘mission impossible’” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 24, p. 25 (“Award-winning film worthy of accolades” by Thiessen, Vic)

Meyer, Maria

- No. 13, p. 33 (“Building bridges of understanding” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Meza, Jamie

- No. 22, p. 25 (“Cutline: Elsie Rempel at Saskatchewan Equipping Day” by Fehderau, Karin)

Microfinance

- No. 8, p. 21 (“Web-anthropy: Giving outside the box” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Middle East

- No. 13, p. 20 (“From mountain bridges to human barriers” by Friesen, James)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Young adults turning ‘yella’ about Mideast trip” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 23, p. 23 (“Glenn Witmer pulls plug on *MennoLetter*” by Witmer, Glenn Edward)

Midgley, Tyler

- No. 21, p. 1 (“Front Cover: A dirty job; youth work with MDS in Toronto” by Mennonite Disaster Service)

Mierau-Bechtel, Audrey

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Sadness and joy mingled at CWM meetings” by Dyck, Dan)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Migrant workers

- No. 20, p. 6 (“On the move: A Mexican perspective” by Hernandez, Ana Paula)
- No. 21, p. 30 (“Local church responds to Thai migrant workers’ crisis: North Leamington” by Bergen, Barry)

Militarism/Canada

- No. 5, p. 25 (“Mennonite pastors oppose military co-op program” by Yantzi, Greg)
- No. 9, p. 10 (“Military recruiters must be countered” by Shantz, David)
- No. 12, p. 12 (“‘Confirmed kills’ include Canada’s peaceful identity” by Epp-Tiessen, Esther)
- No. 12, p. 15 (“Increasing militarization negatively impacts kids” by Neufeld, Gerhard)
- No. 13, p. 16 (“Winnipeg church opposes military co-op program” by Langelotz, Marla)
- No. 14, p. 10 (“Conscription of your tax dollars” by Braun, Will)
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Delegates speak on hot issues” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 5 (“Abbotsford assembly delegate actions” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“Militarism is highly addictive, destructive” by Allaby, Gordon)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“MCC actively mounting militarism resistance” by Schmucker, Tim)
- No. 17, p. 10 (“Soldiers’ tales convince students not to enlist” by Driedger, MaryLou)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“Alternatives to war: strengthen military resistance in schools” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Militarism/U.S.

- No. 4, p. 11 (“In love with peace...and a soldier” by Klassen, Joanne)
- No. 9, p. 16 (“Changed beliefs: Veterans talk about their conversion to a way of peace” by Lester, Marla Pierson)

Military

- No. 21, p. 7 (“An act of conscience” by Tarasoff, Koozma J.)

Military combat

- No. 17, p. 10 (“Soldiers’ tales convince students not to enlist” by Driedger, MaryLou)
- No. 22, p. 19 (“Atheists wonder if fellow troops have their backs” by Religion News Service)

Military recruitment/Canada

- No. 15, p. 19 (“MCC actively mounting militarism resistance” by Schmucker, Tim)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“Alternatives to war: strengthen military resistance in schools” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Military recruitment/U.S.

- No. 2, p. 39 (“American Mennonites seek to counter military recruiters” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Military service

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Changed beliefs: Veterans talk about their conversion to a way of peace” by Lester, Marla Pierson)

Military spending/ U.S.

- No. 21, p. 13 (“Pontius’ Puddle - Military build-up” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Military veterans

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Changed beliefs: Veterans talk about their conversion to a way of peace” by Lester, Marla Pierson)

Military/Canada

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Military presence worries pastor” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 10, p. 16 (“Letter to the Prime Minister” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))
- No. 12, p. 12 (“‘Confirmed kills’ include Canada’s peaceful identity” by Epp-Tiessen, Esther)

Millennial generation

- No. 2, p. 2 (“Nurturing restless passions” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 4, p. 7 (“A young adult solution” by Epp, Peter)

Miller Dyck, Tim

- No. 23, p. 11 (“Magazine’s ‘editorial freedom’ called into question” by Peachey, Dean E.)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Editorial comment in Enns’ column seen as rude interruption” by Philip, Martin)
- No. 24, p. 10 (“Editorial intervention in Enns’ column found to be ‘deeply offensive’” by Klassen, Pamela)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 24, p. 11 (“Editor commended for correcting columnist’s unbiblical teaching” by Lichti, Nathan)
- No. 24, p. 13 (“Editor’s note to Enns’ column shows theological convictions” by Unger, Ivan)

Miller, John

- No. 23, p. 6 (“Seeking the priesthood of all believers: K-W House churches” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Miller, Melissa

- No. 3, p. 29 (“Pastoral transitions” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“Cutline: Melissa Miller installation” by Miller, Melissa)

Miller, Phyllis

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Seminar at Hunta Mennonite” by Epp-Tiessen, Dan)

Milverton Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 12, p. 27 (“How to conduct an exit interview” by Martin, Maurice)

Mining

- No. 19, p. 18 (“CPT joins aboriginals in blocking miners” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))

Mishra, Niti

- No. 5, p. 22 (“Gender violence speech tops Goshen College contest” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)

Mission Aviation Fellowship

- No. 8, p. 6 (“Airline pilot, wife join aviation ministry” by Metcalfe, Dave)

Mission conferences

- No. 22, p. 22 (“Retelling the story of salvation: Missiologists meet” by Toews, Dorothea)

Mission partnership

- No. 3, p. 30 (“Measuring the success of investment” by Plenert, Janet)

Mission partnerships

- No. 5, p. 10 (“Former priest feels right at home” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

"Missional Church"

- No. 8, p. 27 (“‘Missional’ is us” by Shantz, Jim)
- No. 12, p. 13 (“Editorial misses church’s outward focus” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))

Missionaries

- No. 2, p. 5 (“A life of service ends” by Allen, Krista)
- No. 2, p. 22 (“African Christianity predates recent missionary efforts” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Missions

- No. 5, p. 35 (“Kenyan Mennonites ‘birth’ Ugandan church” by Showalter, Jewel)
- No. 21, p. 14 (“Three places, one message for mission: Froese follows parents’ footsteps” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Retelling the story of salvation: Missiologists meet” by Toews, Dorothea)

Missions celebrations

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Missions Fair at North Leamington” by Wiebe, Bruce)

Mo, Paul

- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: Roofing project at MCEC” by Bartel, Perry)

Moeljono, Mirnawati

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Monastic life

- No. 7, p. 13 (“Seeing Christ in St. Kevin” by Heavener, Bill)

Money

- No. 1, p. 9 (“Money and marriage” by Strathdee, Mike)
- No. 6, p. 25 (“Mennonites not immune to money problems” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 10, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Aaron Dawson washing money” by Janzen, Anna-Marie)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Youth groups ‘launder money’ for MCC” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“Pontius’ Puddle, beatitudes” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 12, p. 6 (“Our finances are a witness” by Balmer, Brice)
- No. 12, p. 7 (“The ‘abomination of desolation’ found” by Brandt, Gareth)
- No. 15, p. 20 (“Reader responds to cost of ministry claim” by Kehler, Rudy)
- No. 22, p. 18 (“Loonie in full flight: Higher Canadian dollar and MPN” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 23, p. 11 (“All about money” by Grosz, Sherri)

Moolenbeek, Willem

- No. 10, p. 13 (“Cutline: Earth day concert” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Morality

- No. 6, p. 13 (“Was gay right letter tongue-in-cheek?” by Kipfer, Reynold)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Morality is from God and Scripture” by Martens, Cornie)

Morden Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 18 (“Singing the focus of 75th anniversary celebration” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 12, p. 27 (“Summer partnerships” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

More Than a Roof

- No. 13, p. 38 (“Cutline: More than a Roof Mennonite housing” by More Than a Roof)

Morris, Amanda

- No. 6, p. 28 (“Donors give Camp Valaqua \$55,000” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Mosquito nets

- No. 22, p. 17 (“Lights, camera, relief: Hollywood stars from about malaria prevention” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Motherhood

- No. 9, p. 8 (“A mother’s spirituality” by Hildebrandt, Laurel)

Mount Royal Mennonite Church

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Mount Royal seeks to answer identity question” by Pauls, Laura)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“We are busy people” by Funk, Henry)

Movies

- No. 4, p. 16 (“New Oke novel on DVD” by Fox Faith)
- No. 7, p. 17 (“*Amazing Grace* not so amazing” by Price, Tom)
- No. 8, p. 10 (“‘Beautiful’ violence offers dangerous messages” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“*Amazing Grace* truly amazing” by Klippenstein, Henry)
- No. 13, p. 8 (“Documentary challenges Jesus’ bodily resurrection” by Baergen, Rene)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“Low German film wins Cannes festival award” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 18, p. 36 (“Beyond a normal romance” by Holsopple, Jerry)
- No. 24, p. 25 (“Award-winning film worthy of accolades” by Thiessen, Vic)

"Moving"

- No. 11, p. 18 (“Home-making” by Miller, Melissa)

Mozambique

- No. 5, p. 32 (“New well needed to ensure water for girls school” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Orphanage built in Mozambique” by Wiebe, Betty)

Msong’o, Prisca

- No. 22, p. 17 (“Lights, camera, relief: Hollywood stars from about malaria prevention” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Muir, Don

- No. 15, p. 36 (“Churches urged to prepare for next pandemic” by Longhurst, John)

Muir, Ross W.

- No. 8, p. 2 (“The accidental Anabaptist” by Muir, Ross W.)

Mukole, Odette

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Congolese Mennonites relieved at success of elections” by Dirks, Ray)

Mullet-Koop, Laura

- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cutline: St. Catharines church plant” by Klassen, Randy)

Multi-faith

- No. 15, p. 24 (“Viewing the environment through multi-faith eyes” by Van Dyke, Rob)

Multicultural ministries

- No. 12, p. 27 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Multinational companies

- No. 9, p. 18 (“A call to solidarity with Colombia” by Stucky, Peter)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Blood on our hands: A Colombian reflection” by Collerd, Suzanna)

Mural

- No. 17, p. 32 (“Looking back, looking forward” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 20, p. 10 (“Mural story appreciated by Thrift Shop president” by Lohrenz, Dolores)

Music

- No. 8, p. 10 (“U2-charists’ gain popularity” by Kwon, Lillian)
- No. 9, p. 39 (“Cutline: Children play xylophones at CMU” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 10, p. 12 (“Mennonite rancher finds country music rewarding” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 14, p. 4 (“Blindness no limitation for church musician” by Wiebe, Fonda)
- No. 17, p. 24 (“Hinting at life’s deep answers” by Martin, D.S.)
- No. 20, p. 24 (“Swapping pork for music: Bryan Moyer Suderman” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 21, p. 40 (“Building skills in music, promoting peace” by Engle, Melissa)
- No. 22, p. 24 (“Lamenting the lack of lament: churches called to recover voice of dissent” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 22, p. 27 (“Church musician ponders music ‘career’” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 22, p. 36 (“Menno Singers offers a year of ‘musical excellence’” by Harder, Mark Diller)

Music and worship

- No. 2, p. 7 (“Website looks to promote Mennonite worship music” by Driedger, MaryLou)

Music therapy

- No. 4, p. 16 (“CMU music therapy program granted Canadian accreditation” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 13, p. 17 (“Cutline: Two music therapy graduates from CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Musicals

- No. 7, p. 30 (“More than a musical” by Harms, Michelle)

Muslim-Christian dialogue

- No. 20, p. 18 (“Getting beyond the rhetoric: MCC leaders talk to Iranian president” by Engle, Melissa)
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Common future at stake: MC Canada, WCC cooperate with Muslim scholars” by World Council of Churches)

Muslims

- No. 4, p. 37 (“Anger over Mohammed cartoons top U.S. religion story of 2006” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 5, p. 20 (“Rockway enriched by Muslim student from Iran” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 5, p. 20 (“Pastoral letter counters anti-Islamic conference” by Yantzi, Greg)
- No. 13, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Protesting Mennonite-Muslim dialogue” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 13, p. 32 (“Protest to Mennonite-Muslim dialogue covered widely” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 13, p. 33 (“Building bridges of understanding” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Common future at stake: MC Canada, WCC cooperate with Muslim scholars” by World Council of Churches)

Mutual aid

- No. 9, p. 24 (“New day dawns for mutual aid” by Scheifele, Nelson)
- No. 11, p. 19 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Mutual funds

- No. 12, p. 6 (“Our finances are a witness” by Balmer, Brice)

"Mysteries of Grace and Judgement"

- No. 21, p. 37 (“Mysteries of Grace and Judgment: Russian Mennonite stories” by Dueck, Jack)

N

NAFTA

- No. 20, p. 6 (“On the move: A Mexican perspective” by Hernandez, Ana Paula)

Nafziger, Laura

- No. 8, p. 16 (“Blanket project brings healing and comfort to women in prison” by Terichow, Gladys)

Nairn Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 24 (“Information session turns into angry harangue” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Nally, Margaret

- No. 23, p. 6 (“Seeking the priesthood of all believers: K-W House churches” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Nam, Guishik

- No. 19, p. 26 (“Modelling the early church in South Korea” by Hollinger-Janzen, Mimi)

Native assembly

- No. 1, p. 12 (“Bridging cultural and racial divides in the pages of *Intotemak*” by Dyck, Dan)

Native churches

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Northern churches voice concerns” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Native concerns

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Native healing practices credited for sobriety” by Froese, Jacob)
- No. 7, p. 42 (“Author to speak to Partnership Circles” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 13, p. 35 (“Church should lead on aboriginal justice issues” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 14, p. 2 (“A legacy of injustice” by Good, Reg)
- No. 14, p. 8 (“Sakoieta’ Widrick responds to article” by Widrick, Sakoieta’ (also known as Terry Widrick))
- No. 14, p. 9 (“Mennonites must listen through the pain” by Procter, Don)
- No. 14, p. 10 (“Information session not an ‘angry harangue’” by Reiber, Beth)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Information session first step to healing” by Jutzi, Warren)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Article was ‘angry harangue,’ not the speaker” by Meyer, Ruth Smith)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Article ‘fairly accurately’ conveyed information” by Eagle, Sue)
- No. 14, p. 12 (“Churches recommit to justice for Aboriginal Peoples” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 18 (“MCC leader defends native speaker’s message” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“Natives have no ‘absolute claim’ to Canada” by Jantz, Harold)
- No. 15, p. 20 (“‘Litany of wrongs’ needs repeating often” by Groening, Hardy)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“‘Angry harangue’ article damages relationships” by Meyer, Carl)
- No. 19, p. 16 (“Hope and understanding for Pauingassi” by Froese, Deborah)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 19, p. 17 (“What can we do in the face of tragedy?” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 21, p. 19 (“Overcoming obstacles” by von Gunten, Edith)
- No. 21, p. 32 (“Native land rights now!: CPT congress sends message to Queen’s Park” by Brubaker-Zehr, Scott)

Native Ministries

- No. 1, p. 12 (“Bridging cultural and racial divides in the pages of *Intotemak*” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 10, p. 22 (“Finding healing and God at Eagle’s Wings” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 12, p. 27 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 19, p. 18 (“Aboriginal publications being preserved” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 20, p. 13 (“Cutline: Barb Daniels worships at Riverton” by Rempel, Elfriede)

Native spirituality

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Native healing practices credited for sobriety” by Froese, Jacob)

Nature

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Nurture Next to Nature now offered” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 3, p. 23 (“Camps help kids overcome ‘nature-deficit’ disorder” by Wiebe, Bob)

Nazareth Village

- No. 7, p. 16 (“Nazareth Village ready for its close-up: Film producers seek biblical authenticity” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 10, p. 11 (“Tourists need to visit real Palestinian villages” by Ratzlaff, Vern)
- No. 13, p. 14 (“‘Shilling’ for Israel charge denied” by Witmer, Glenn Edward)
- No. 24, p. 4 (“Cutline: Mary and Joseph in Nazareth Village” by Witmer, Glenn Edward)

Nazism

- No. 21, p. 4 (“To remember is to act for peace” by Cornelsen, Erwin)

Ndlovu, Danisa

- No. 3, p. 14 (“MWC vice-president pleads for help for Zimbabwe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Neminishen, Mandy

- No. 9, p. 14 (“Cutline: Bethany College students shaves head for MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Nepal

- No. 17, p. 20 (“MCC gives aid to flood survivors in Bangladesh, Nepal” by Shenk, Tim)

Ness, Jean

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Neubergthal

- No. 5, p. 14 (“Painter appreciates her faith community’s artistic heritage” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Neufeld, Bernie

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Neufeld, Chuck

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Pastors week at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Neufeld, Clare

- No. 12, p. 28 (“Kelowna First Mennonite turning 60” by Dueckman, Amy)

Neufeld, Elinor

- No. 11, p. 9 (“Cutline: seniors volunteer at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Neufeld, Elna

- No. 19, p. 16 (“Hope and understanding for Pauingassi” by Froese, Deborah)

Neufeld, Henry

- No. 19, p. 16 (“Hope and understanding for Pauingassi” by Froese, Deborah)

Neufeld, Hugo

- No. 1, p. 2 (“Testifying with God’s gifts to us” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 5, p. 21 (“Macau missionaries challenge youths” by Baergen, Marvin)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Neufeld, John

- No. 1, p. 22 (“From dogmatism to mindless tolerance: Mennonite in the last century” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Neufeld, Lois Coleman

- No. 14, p. 12 (“Churches recommit to justice for Aboriginal Peoples” by Dyck, Dan)

Neufeld, Rick

- No. 19, p. 23 (“Turning 125” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Neufeld, Rie

- No. 17, p. 16 (“Saying goodbye: B.C. women’s group recalls 68 years of service” by Dueckman, Amy)

Neufeld, Waldo

- No. 11, p. 9 (“Cutline: seniors volunteer at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Neufeldt, Aldred

- No. 7, p. 40 (“Divergent paths united in a common confession” by Harder, Lydia Neufeld)

Neufeldt, Erna

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Sadness and joy mingled at CWM meetings” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 7, p. 40 (“Divergent paths united in a common confession” by Harder, Lydia Neufeld)
- No. 14, p. 17 (“Glass doors let in the light of God” by Martens, Doreen)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Business and blessing for Women in Mission” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 30 (“Women walking together in faith” by Klassen, Irene)

Neufeldt, Paul

- No. 6, p. 28 (“Donors give Camp Valaqua \$55,000” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Neustaedter, Deanna

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Inspirational Day marks ending...beginning” by Dueckman, Amy)

New Order Voice

- No. 21, p. 10 (“Time to consider commissioning vegetable farming ministers” by Reddig, Ken)

Newcomers

- No. 10, p. 20 (“Peace institute gets grant” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Ngowi, Peter

- No. 22, p. 17 (“Lights, camera, relief: Hollywood stars from about malaria prevention” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Nguyen, Tam Thi

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Vietnamese fellowship names Canadian as president” by Martin, Luke)

Nguyen, Trung Quang

- No. 21, p. 31 (“Vietnam recognizes Mennonite Church group” by Mennonite World Conference)

Nickel, Jake

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Meet your new editor” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Nickel, Judy

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Nicolson, Lillian

- No. 14, p. 17 (“Alberta women ‘called to serve’” by Buhr, Evelyn)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Business and blessing for Women in Mission” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 7 (“Christmas feasting” by Epp, Aaron)

Nicolson, Norm

- No. 13, p. 29 (“One finger alone cannot milk a cow” by De Jong, Werner)
- No. 24, p. 7 (“Christmas feasting” by Epp, Aaron)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Nighswander, Dan

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“Generous spirit extended to learning tour” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“Cutline: Dan Nighswander delivers Anabaptist books” by Nighswander, Dan)
- No. 19, p. 20 (“Disband the white church! Pastor issues call for reconciliation” by Hollinger-Janzen, Mimi)

Ninomiya, Scott Morton

- No. 22, p. 14 (“MCC supporter disturbed with stories of ‘hurt’ she hears” by Procter, Kathy)

Nith Valley Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 13 (“Personal thoughts on faith resonate with young adult readers” by Cressman, Maryanne (also known as Mary Anne Cressman))
- No. 11, p. 22 (“Nith Valley tops Bible quizzers” by Draper, Barbara)

Niverville Mennonite Church

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Nobel Peace Prize

- No. 21, p. 38 (“Gore, UN climate change panel sharing 2007 Nobel Peace Prize” by Muir, Ross W.)

Nonference

- No. 5, p. 33 (“Creation summit cancelled: ‘Nonference’ will save 45 tonnes of carbon dioxide emissions” by Mennonite Creation Care Network)

North American Vietnamese Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Vietnamese fellowship names Canadian as president” by Martin, Luke)

North Korea

- No. 18, p. 26 (“Able to take that ‘first step’” by Suderman, Kathi)

North Leamington United Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Missions Fair at North Leamington” by Wiebe, Bruce)
- No. 21, p. 30 (“Local church responds to Thai migrant workers’ crisis: North Leamington” by Bergen, Barry)

North Star Mennonite Church

- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)

Northey, Wayne

- No. 21, p. 21 (“Chrysalis Crucible: Wayne Northey novel” by Dueckman, Amy)

Novel

- No. 21, p. 21 (“Chrysalis Crucible: Wayne Northey novel” by Dueckman, Amy)

Nuclear energy

- No. 19, p. 12 (“Should the church invest in nuclear energy?” by Janzen, Ed)
- No. 23, p. 10 (“Conserving energy our best defence against nuclear power” by Dyck, Curtis)

Nursing

- No. 22, p. 28 (“In the name of Christ: missionary nurse remembered” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Nutana Park Mennonite Church

- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Nutana Park Mennonite installation” by Nickel, Jake)

O

O'Neill, Stacey

- No. 20, p. 26 (“Partnering with God’s chosen people: Trip to Israel blesses pastors” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 15 (“Greendale, Olivet vote to leave MC B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Ochola, John

- No. 13, p. 4 (“Forgiveness in the face of barbarity: The story of John and Grace” by Klassen, Dave)

Ochola, McLeod Baker II

- No. 13, p. 5 (“Ontario Mennonite organizing *Bending Spears* film” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Ogaswara, Morio

- No. 6, p. 10 (“From the smell of death to a sense of wholeness” by Ogasawara, Morio)

Old Colony Mennonites

- No. 22, p. 29 (“A tale of a time gone by” by Driedger, Florence)

Old Order Mennonites

- No. 7, p. 17 (“Old Order community insightfully portrayed” by Peters, John)

Old Testament

- No. 7, p. 19 (“A roof with a view” by Schweitzer, Steve)

Olfert, Ed

- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)

Olfert, Eric

- No. 3, p. 29 (“Delegate sessions to discuss P2P proposal” by Fehderau, Karin)

Olfert, Jill

- No. 4, p. 21 (“Cutline: Superb Mennonite installs Lois Siemens” by Siemens, Lois)

Olfert, Jon

- No. 22, p. 12 (“Youths challenged to get involved not just ‘coast through the year’” by Taves, Gerhard)

Olfert, Sarah

- No. 4, p. 21 (“Cutline: Superb Mennonite installs Lois Siemens” by Siemens, Lois)

Olive Branch Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Eastern Canada saints called to action” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Olivet Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Church news briefs” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 9, p. 23 (“Olivet Church dedicates new building” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 10, p. 22 (“Youth groups ‘launder money’ for MCC” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Olivet hosting Bilbe prophecy conference” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 14, p. 29 (“Youth groups plan for summer service” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 20, p. 26 (“Partnering with God’s chosen people: Trip to Israel blesses pastors” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 15 (“Greendale, Olivet vote to leave MC B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Omstead, Chris

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Leamington work and learn team” by Dueck, Linda)

Online studies

- No. 22, p. 31 (“The path of God is not always straight” by Stucky, Alan)
- No. 22, p. 32 (“Putting good teaching ahead of technology” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 33 (“What students say: Benefits and challenges of online courses” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 33 (“Cutline: AMBS distance education” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 34 (“President’s Window” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)

Ontario Mennonite Music Camp

- No. 17, p. 23 (“Musicians practise ‘Christian authenticity’” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Ontario Mennonite Relief Sales

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Annual heifer sale raises \$112,775 for MCC” by Brubacher, Anne L.)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Ontario schools

- No. 19, p. 19 (“A political red herring?” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Ordination

- No. 4, p. 25 (“P&E: Lancaster Conference votes down ordination of women” by Intelligencer Journal)

Organic farming

- No. 9, p. 13 (“Farming like Christ: Menno Village farms with Christian values” by Lapp, John F.)

Orphanages

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Orphanage built in Mozambique” by Wiebe, Betty)

Oryem, Aya Pa

- No. 7, p. 40 (“Divergent paths united in a common confession” by Harder, Lydia Neufeld)

Osler Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Military presence worries pastor” by Fehderau, Karin)

Outside the box

- No. 16, p. 13 (“Reader thankful for insightful challenge” by Janzen, Garry)

Outtatown

- No. 13, p. 17 (“Outtatown: Eight months in *kairos* time” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 20, p. 20 (“Getting ‘outtatown’: CMU students embark on discipleship” by Falk, Teresa)

P

Pacifism

- No. 4, p. 11 (“In love with peace...and a soldier” by Klassen, Joanne)

Paddle-a-thon

- No. 11, p. 27 (“Paddlers raise record funds” by Dueckman, Amy)

Padilla, C. Rene

- No. 10, p. 19 (“Gospel about ‘good news to the poor’” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Paetkau, Henry

- No. 5, p. 25 (“Grebel to benefit from agreement with university” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 8, p. 24 (“Alberta churches look at ‘what’s right’” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Pakistan

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Pakistani Christians decry blasphemy law” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Palestinians

- No. 13, p. 14 (“‘Shilling’ for Israel charge denied” by Witmer, Glenn Edward)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“Sattler Peace Prize awarded to Palestinian family” by German Mennonite Peace Committee)
- No. 24, p. 9 (“From Bethlehem to Galilee: Palestinian peace worker at MCC Manitoba meeting” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Pandemic

- No. 11, p. 34 (“Summit to help faith groups respond to pandemic” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 15, p. 36 (“Churches urged to prepare for next pandemic” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 18, p. 31 (“Who were these children? CMU prof to study 1918-20 flu pandemic effects on Manitoba Mennonites” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 24, p. 20 (“Preparing for pandemic: MC Canada task force” by Falk, Teresa)

Panhandlers

- No. 24, p. 2 (“O ‘Little Loonie Tunes’ for this season” by Wiebe, Bernie)

Pankratz, Jim

- No. 13, p. 32 (“Protest to Mennonite-Muslim dialogue covered widely” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Pankratz, Val

- No. 5, p. 19 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Papazian, Gregory

- No. 13, p. 19 (“Cutline: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Parables

- No. 24, p. 12 (“Reading with class in mind” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))

Paraguay

- No. 18, p. 19 (“MWC in healthy state in lead-up to Assembly 15 in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Amigos increases its goal: new hopes for Global Youth Summit” by Groff, Anna)

Parenthood

- No. 3, p. 25 (“P&E: EFC responds to court ruling on number of legal parents” by Evangelical Fellowship of Canada)

Parenting

- No. 7, p. 31 (“Parental involvement with children matters” by Johnsen, Luella)

Parents

- No. 19, p. 15 (“Best interests of children under attack” by Reid, Gail)

Parkwood Mennonite Home

- No. 13, p. 22 (“Calling people to the holy work of healing” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 15, p. 21 (“Cutline: Parkwood Mennonite Home begins phase three” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Parr, Pepper

- No. 7, p. 40 (“Divergent paths united in a common confession” by Harder, Lydia Neufeld)

Parsons, Rachel

- No. 6, p. 10 (“CMU athletes, coach honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Partnership circles

- No. 7, p. 42 (“Author to speak to Partnership Circles” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Partnerships

- No. 9, p. 19 (“From Eigenheim to Ibagué: Sister congregations embrace” by Friesen, Allan)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Two churches...two struggles...one vision” by Kehler, Dan)

Passion Week services

- No. 6, p. 4 (“Christ on the cross: Victim/victor” by Rempel, John D.)
- No. 10, p. 20 (“Campolo stirs Passion Week crowds” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Pastor-congregation relations

- No. 12, p. 27 (“How to conduct an exit interview” by Martin, Maurice)

Pastor/spouse retreat/B.C.

- No. 9, p. 27 (“Pastoral retreat looks at the ‘other side’” by Dueckman, Amy)

Pastoral care

- No. 16, p. 5 (“Congregational visitation: God made visible” by iStockPhoto)

Pastoral education

- No. 2, p. 10 (“Mennonite Church Canada schools and leadership formation” by Gerbrandt, Gerald)
- No. 11, p. 35 (“AMBS seeks to ‘follow the fire’” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Pastoral leadership

- No. 8, p. 26 (“Pastors busy this spring” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 9, p. 27 (“Practising what we preach” by Eriksson, Sven)
- No. 11, p. 35 (“Seminary continues to ‘engage pastors’” by Saner, Eric)
- No. 14, p. 29 (“A wealth of experience” by Fransen, Harold Peters)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Pastoral ministry

- No. 2, p. 29 (“God’s work in progress” by Bechtel, Muriel)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Students conscious of treatment of pastors” by Guenther, Susanne)
- No. 8, p. 12 (“Pontius’ Puddle (pastor with bad timing)” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 11, p. 35 (“Seminary continues to ‘engage pastors’” by Saner, Eric)
- No. 17, p. 14 (“From splinters to splendour: Former construction labourer now works for Christ as church intern” by Houmphan, Philip)
- No. 19, p. 4 (“Caring for your pastor” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 19, p. 8 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 20, p. 30 (“MC Canada church study seeks solutions to pastoral issues” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“To pay or not to pay...a local church decision” by Eriksson, Sven)
- No. 23, p. 10 (“Pastors need support ‘on duty’ as well as when on sabbatical” by Guenther, Phil)

Pastoral stress

- No. 4, p. 5 (“On the open road with God” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Pastoral training

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Cutline: AMBS pastoral training” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 7, p. 27 (“Meeting the challenge of pastoral training” by Bergen, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Upcoming events of interest to all” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 21, p. 27 (“Transitioning into ministry: MCEC pastors formation program” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 22, p. 34 (“President’s Window” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)

Pastoral Trends Survey

- No. 20, p. 30 (“MC Canada church study seeks solutions to pastoral issues” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Pastors week

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Pastors week at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Pastors, Chaplains and Church Leaders Seminar

- No. 4, p. 18 (“Leaders warned to not treat young adults as church consumers” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Patkau, Esther

- No. 21, p. 28 (“Goodbye my friend: farewell celebration for *Der Bote*” by Fehderau, Karin)

Patkau, Henry

- No. 7, p. 42 (“Seven churches meet for revival” by Fehderau, Karin)

Pauingassi

- No. 12, p. 27 (“Summer partnerships” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 19, p. 16 (“Hope and understanding for Pauingassi” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 19, p. 16 (“Come walk with us” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 19, p. 17 (“What can we do in the face of tragedy?” by Neufeld, Henry)

Paul, Apostle

- No. 7, p. 20 (“Pastors and students study Paul together” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Pauls, Ben

- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 24, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Carrot River installation” by Bergen, Leora)

Pauls, Bob

- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Cairn in memory of Wingham Mennonite church” by Pauls, Bob)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“Global rejoicing: Manitoba congregation joins Thai church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Pauls, Cheryl

- No. 4, p. 32 (“Christian work flows out of Christian worship” by Longhurst, John)

Pauls, Pat Gerber

- No. 24, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Carrot River installation” by Bergen, Leora)

Peace

- No. 8, p. 1 (“Nobel Peace Center, Oslo, Norway” by Peachey, Titus)
- No. 10, p. 16 (“Letter to the Prime Minister” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))
- No. 12, p. 26 (“United Church congregation considers Peace Church status” by Kehler, Larry)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“Alternatives to war: strengthen military resistance in schools” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 21, p. 2 (“Peace is Jesus’ way” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 21, p. 4 (“To remember is to act for peace” by Cornelsen, Erwin)
- No. 23, p. 25 (“Viewing Christ’s peace as a gift” by Driedger, David)

Peace and Conflict Studies

- No. 18, p. 33 (“Non-violence posed as antidote to terrorism” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Peace and justice

- No. 6, p. 7 (“‘Globaleyes’: What’s up?” by Epp-Tiessen, Esther)
- No. 8, p. 15 (“Sider challenges ‘comfortable’ Mennonites” by Voth, Norm)
- No. 9, p. 22 (“MCC urges government to clear refugee backlog” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 24, p. 9 (“From Bethlehem to Galilee: Palestinian peace worker at MCC Manitoba meeting” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Peace Chinese Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Peace curriculum

- No. 13, p. 24 (“Willowgrove adds ‘peace’ to its curriculum” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Peace education

- No. 2, p. 36 (“New college peace program in the works” by Preheim, Rich)

Peace march

- No. 21, p. 32 (“More bread, less bullets” by Wiebe, Shalom)

Peace Mennonite Church/Regina

- No. 20, p. 29 (“Conference to examine human rights, restorative justice and peace issues” by Fehderau, Karin)

Peace Mennonite Church/Richmond

- No. 4, p. 18 (“Math prof leads parishioners to ‘the mind of Christ’” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 8, p. 27 (“Church staffing prayer requests” by Dueckman, Amy)

Peace Ministries

- No. 6, p. 7 (“‘Globaleyes’: What’s up?” by Epp-Tiessen, Esther)

Peace prize

- No. 15, p. 12 (“Sattler Peace Prize awarded to Palestinian family” by German Mennonite Peace Committee)

Peace protest

- No. 2, p. 26 (“P&E: Plowshares peace activists sentenced to jail” by Kehler, Larry)

Peace Sunday

- No. 21, p. 4 (“To remember is to act for peace” by Cornelsen, Erwin)

Peace Tax

- No. 10, p. 16 (“Church leaders send military letter, debate financing” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Peace Tax Fund

- No. 18, p. 9 (“Peace witness must be a centrepiece” by Hiebert, Peter)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Peace theology

- No. 9, p. 37 (“Swartley reveals how peace went missing in New Testament scholarship” by Northey, Wayne)

Peace witness

- No. 18, p. 9 (“Peace witness must be a centrepiece” by Hiebert, Peter)

Peacekeeping

- No. 14, p. 10 (“Conscription of your tax dollars” by Braun, Will)
- No. 22, p. 40 (“Taking Jesus’ peace to the ‘frontier’” by Falk, Teresa)

Peacemaking

- No. 3, p. 12 (“Bottom line of any debate is love” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Dealing with conflict in congregations” by Fehderau, Karin)

Peachey, Beth

- No. 21, p. 40 (“Building skills in music, promoting peace” by Engle, Melissa)

Peachey, Byron

- No. 7, p. 41 (“Cutline: Mennonite college chaplains gather” by Bishop, Jim)

Peachey, Daniel

- No. 22, p. 23 (“Cutline: Melissa Miller installation” by Miller, Melissa)

Peachey, Dean

- No. 22, p. 23 (“Cutline: Melissa Miller installation” by Miller, Melissa)

Peachey, Titus

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Changed beliefs: Veterans talk about their conversion to a way of peace” by Lester, Marla Pierson)

Pembina Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 23, p. 7 (“Uncharted territory: House church cluster still going strong” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Pen pals

- No. 15, p. 11 (“Letters from the ‘big house’” by Grills, Ryan)

Penner, Carol

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Translator of The Message joins pastor-professor study group” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Penner, Kyle

- No. 12, p. 27 (“Summer partnerships” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 16, p. 21 (“Standing room only for ‘sex talk’” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Penner, Ron

- No. 13, p. 17 (“Penner new CBC president” by Columbia Bible College)

Penny power

- No. 19, p. 32 (“Pennies from heaven for work here on earth (Abbotsford)” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)
- No. 19, p. 32 (“Pennies from heaven for work here on earth (Manitoba)” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Pensions

- No. 22, p. 30 (“Women walking together in faith” by Klassen, Irene)

Pentecost

- No. 7, p. 43 (“Covenant service planned for Pentecost” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 10, p. 6 (“Finding new life in the Spirit” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Celebrating peoplehood” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))

Perks, John Torrance

- No. 6, p. 32 (“A meditation on stones” by Klassen, Dave)

Perschon, Mike

- No. 3, p. 30 (“Men’s retreat planned for June” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Persecution

- No. 8, p. 7 (“Recovering the Anabaptist vision” by Klaassen, Walter)
- No. 9, p. 12 (“Visitor to Vietnam clarifies issues” by Janzen, Gordon)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“Former soldier now follows the ‘Lord of Heaven’” by Sensenig, Don)
- No. 17, p. 24 (“Son, niece pen life of family’s plight in Soviet Russia” by Draper, Barbara)

Person to Person/Saskatchewan

- No. 2, p. 28 (“New program helps ex-offenders” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 3, p. 29 (“Delegate sessions to discuss P2P proposal” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 14, p. 15 (“Person to Person Transforming into Restorative Justice Ministries Saskatchewan” by Restorative Justice Ministries Saskatchewan)

Peters-Fransen, Harold

- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)

Peters, Gary

- No. 7, p. 35 (“Budget to be based on ‘vision for God’s work’” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 8, p. 26 (“Hanley pastors on sabbatical” by Fehderau, Karin)

Peters, Heather

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Peters, Heidi

- No. 13, p. 17 (“Outtatown: Eight months in *kairos* time” by Longhurst, John)

Peters, John D.

- No. 11, p. 7 (“Senior found no ‘roadblocks’ to service” by Muir, Ross W.)

Peters, John F.

- No. 8, p. 9 (“Book drive underway” by Muir, Ross W.)

Peters, Margaret Ewen

- No. 8, p. 26 (“Hanley pastors on sabbatical” by Fehderau, Karin)

Peters, Paul

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Is camp worth it? After 50 years Camp Moose Lake says yes” by Wiebe, Lori)

Peters, Ruth Anne

- No. 15, p. 36 (“Churches urged to prepare for next pandemic” by Longhurst, John)

Petkau, Bev

- No. 10, p. 14 (“Help build a fabric house for MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Petkau, Johanna

- No. 3, p. 5 (“How was your trip?” by Petkau, Johanna)

Petkau, Tamara

- No. 21, p. 12 (“Bridging the solitudes” by Petkau, Tamara)

Philippines

- No. 6, p. 7 (“‘Globaleyes’: What’s up?” by Epp-Tiessen, Esther)
- No. 12, p. 15 (“Global economy affects our local economies” by Funk, Derek)

Phommavong, Kham

- No. 24, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Lao banner at Grace Mennonite” by Durst, Douglas)

Phommavong, Vanessa

- No. 24, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Lao banner at Grace Mennonite” by Durst, Douglas)

Phongsavath, Angeline

- No. 24, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Lao banner at Grace Mennonite” by Durst, Douglas)

Photo exhibit

- No. 7, p. 10 (“In the image of God: Women and children around the world” by Hostetter, Doug)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Photographers

- No. 21, p. 36 (“Klassen photograph featured on stamp” by Dyck, Dan)

Photography exhibit

- No. 5, p. 12 (“Cutline: Ray Dirks visits Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Physicians

- No. 11, p. 4 (“Fulfilling the Lord’s purpose: A legacy of care and prayer” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 11, p. 7 (“Retired surgeon honoured by UBC” by Neufeld, Henry)

Pierce, Laurie

- No. 13, p. 33 (“Building bridges of understanding” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Pioneer Park Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 16 (“Strawberries: the colour of relief” by Muir, Ross W.)

Plenert, Gabrielle

- No. 4, p. 1 (“Front Cover: When our dancing turns to mourning” by Dyck, Dan)

Plenert, Janet

- No. 1, p. 14 (“Board wrestles with ‘peace tax’ plan, ACOM implications” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Prayer and praise requests” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 18, p. 19 (“MWC in healthy state in lead-up to Assembly 15 in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Plett, Barrette

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Pen’sive in Egypt” by Plett, Barrette W.)
- No. 10, p. 9 (“Empowering Egyptians a naive concept” by Ovens, Clyde)

Plett, Lucas

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Youth pastor installed at Rosthern Mennonite” by Neudorf, Irma)
- No. 12, p. 27 (“Growth spurt at Rosthern Mennonite” by Fehderau, Karin)

Ploughshares

- No. 13, p. 38 (“Witnessing for peace along Canada-U.S. border” by Dueckman, Amy)

Plowshares Movement

- No. 2, p. 26 (“P&E: Plowshares peace activists sentenced to jail” by Kehler, Larry)

Plum Coulee Bergthaler Mennonite Church

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Mennonites at forefront of Global Day of Prayer event” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Poetry

- No. 4, p. 6 (“Lenten Reflection: When our dancing turns to mourning” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 5, p. 12 (“Klassen creates poetic beatitudes” by Martin, D.S.)
- No. 6, p. 32 (“A meditation on stones” by Klassen, Dave)
- No. 7, p. 48 (“A prayer to the one who healed the sick” by Schertz, Mary)
- No. 14, p. 6 (“You give them” by Ens, Alvin G.)
- No. 18, p. 29 (“We Decided to Live Deliberately” by Roper, Adam)
- No. 23, p. 32 (“You stand at my door” by Harder, Marianne)

Poettcker, Henry

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Point Grey Inter-Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 18, p. 23 (“Moral authority and divine diplomacy” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 23, p. 8 (“Hymnals, chairs and half a piano: Vancouver fellowship uses tithes for outside church work” by Neufeld, Henry)

Politics

- No. 10, p. 19 (“Participation in government crucial to all Christians” by Fresno Pacific University)
- No. 20, p. 7 (“Pontius’ Puddle - socially conscious Christians” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Pollon, Marg

- No. 15, p. 36 (“Churches urged to prepare for next pandemic” by Longhurst, John)

"Pontius Puddle"

- No. 4, p. 14 (“Young reader missed Pontius’ Puddle cartoon” by Kuepfer, Joshua)
- No. 24, p. 24 (“A cartoonist’s perspective: Pontius’ Puddle and copyright” by Muir, Ross W.)

Pope Benedict XVI

- No. 8, p. 20 (“Pope closes communion to non-Catholics” by Harder, Helmut)
- No. 23, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Pope presented with martyr’s tale” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 23, p. 16 (“Dialoguing with the pope: Mennonite World Conference” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Affirmations and concerns: A personal reflection on meeting the pope” by Harder, Helmut)

Pornography

- No. 15, p. 32 (“Pamphlet series tackles tough pastoral care issues” by Rempel, Ron)
- No. 16, p. 21 (“Standing room only for ‘sex talk’” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Upcoming events of interest to all” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Caught in the web: pornography workshop” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Postage stamps

- No. 21, p. 36 (“Klassen photograph featured on stamp” by Dyck, Dan)

Postmodernism

- No. 4, p. 8 (“Cultural agoraphobia: Why young postmodern Mennonites struggle to follow or lead” by Landis, David)

Poverty

- No. 17, p. 29 (“Christian organizations lobby against poverty” by Canadian Council of Churches)
- No. 21, p. 16 (“Making a difference one choice at a time” by Froese, Deborah)

Power

- No. 15, p. 19 (“Militarism is highly addictive, destructive” by Allaby, Gordon)
- No. 16, p. 13 (“Here and now Christianity” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))

Power of Attorney

- No. 19, p. 10 (“Failing to plan” by Strathdee, Mike)

Prayer

- No. 1, p. 27 (“Why pray?” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))
- No. 1, p. 32 (“A prayer in winter” by Schertz, Mary)
- No. 2, p. 18 (“Prayer book begins online testing” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 4, p. 14 (“Praying to God as ‘Our Father’ is appropriate” by Isaac, Frank K.)
- No. 5, p. 40 (“A prayer of Jeremiah in the 21st century” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 6, p. 27 (“Three-minute prayers for church” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 18, p. 7 (“Call to Prayer: Lord, as we gather today, in our ordinary way...” by Schertz, Mary)
- No. 18, p. 22 (“Watching Dad pray” by DeGurse, Carl)

Prayer book

- No. 2, p. 18 (“Prayer book begins online testing” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Prayer ministry

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Young adult starts prayer network” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Pre-marital counselling

- No. 6, p. 25 (“Mennonites not immune to money problems” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Preheim, Patrick

- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Nutana Park Mennonite installation” by Nickel, Jake)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Prejudice

- No. 18, p. 34 (“Bringing newcomer and aboriginal youths together” by Longhurst, John)

Preston Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Preston hosts community meal” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Price, Mary

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Carrot River Mennonite dedicates quilts” by Bergen, Leora)

Pries-Klassen, Darren

- No. 15, p. 20 (“Reader responds to cost of ministry claim” by Kehler, Rudy)

Pries, Betty

- No. 21, p. 30 (“Structures must serve church’s vision” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Prior, Timothy

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Seminar at Hunta Mennonite” by Epp-Tiessen, Dan)

Prison

- No. 15, p. 11 (“Letters from the ‘big house’” by Grills, Ryan)

Prison ministry

- No. 3, p. 29 (“Delegate sessions to discuss P2P proposal” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 8, p. 16 (“Blanket project brings healing and comfort to women in prison” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 19, p. 27 (“Representing the Saviour” by Nighswander, Dan)

Prison visitation

- No. 9, p. 36 (“History of prison ministry recounted” by Northey, Wayne)
- No. 23, p. 10 (“Church must take seriously Jesus’ call to visit him in jail” by Epp, George H.)

Private schools

- No. 19, p. 19 (“A political red herring?” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Project Ploughshares

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Regehr feted by Project Ploughshares supporters” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 6, p. 11 (“Regehr clarifies use of ‘force’ statements” by Regehr, Ernie)

Propaganda

- No. 19, p. 9 (“Repeat a lie often enough it will sound like truth” by Penner, Arno)

Protest

- No. 13, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Protesting Mennonite-Muslim dialogue” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 13, p. 32 (“Protest to Mennonite-Muslim dialogue covered widely” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 13, p. 33 (“Building bridges of understanding” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Puzzle

- No. 13, p. 11 (“Ancient headlines” by Plett, Barrette W.)

Puzzles

- No. 1, p. 25 (“P&E: Joe Defries sets record with Sudoku puzzles” by Dueckman, Amy)

Q

Quakers

- No. 19, p. 2 (“Christians speaking out” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 20, p. 22 (“Britain’s Quakers mount campaign to spread message” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Quang, Nguyen Hong

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 4, p. 33 (“Congregation continues to meet after yet another conflict with authorities” by Vietnam Ministries)
- No. 7, p. 13 (“Vietnamese pastor abusing his freedom” by Durst, Douglas)
- No. 9, p. 12 (“Visitor to Vietnam clarifies issues” by Janzen, Gordon)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Quilting

- No. 5, p. 37 (“American delegation to Iran bears quilted gifts” by Beach, Mark)

Quilts

- No. 1, p. 1 (“Front Cover: First Mennonite/Kitchener wallhanging” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 10, p. 14 (“Help build a fabric house for MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Quinn, Bonnie

- No. 23, p. 28 (“A banner year: Voluntary service adventure popular in Canada” by Falk, Teresa)

Quiring, Ken

- No. 12, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Mission, worship in dynamic tension” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

R

Rabbit Lake Hoffnungsfelder Church

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Rural churches alive and mostly well” by Olfert, Eric)

Racism

- No. 15, p. 16 (“Book situation alarming says MCC scholarship recipient” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)

Radio

- No. 5, p. 13 (“DE BRIGJ 105.9 FM a hit with Low German audience” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 5, p. 13 (“MC Canada now on the air” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Faith on the airwaves” by Miller, Ryan)

Rainham Mennonite Church

- No. 8, p. 5 (“The enduring love of God” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Ramer, Jamie

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Ramer licensed for hockey ministry” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Ratzlaff, Audrey

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Ratzlaff, David

- No. 9, p. 26 (“New executive director at Bethany” by Fehderau, Karin)

Ratzlaff, Vern

- No. 13, p. 14 (“‘Shilling’ for Israel charge denied” by Witmer, Glenn Edward)

Read, Carmen

- No. 10, p. 12 (“Cutline: Floradale play” by Floradale Mennonite Church)

Reading

- No. 9, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Library in Bolivia” by Engle, Melissa)
- No. 19, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Caring for your pastor” by DesignPics)

Reconciliation

- No. 19, p. 20 (“Disband the white church! Pastor issues call for reconciliation” by Hollinger-Janzen, Mimi)

Recycling

- No. 22, p. 13 (“Recycling redemption at Super 8” by Braun, Will)
- No. 24, p. 10 (“Recycling 10-cent plastic cups unhealthy, dishonest—and freaky” by Weber, Lewis)

Red River Valley Mutual Insurance Co.

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Red River Mutual opens \$1.9 million expansion” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Reddig, Ken

- No. 5, p. 34 (“History of Russian diaspora chronicled” by Terichow, Gladys)

Redekop, Hilda

- No. 8, p. 15 (“Entrepreneurs ‘get away’ for faith retreat” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Redekop, Jake

- No. 8, p. 15 (“Entrepreneurs ‘get away’ for faith retreat” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Redekop, John H.

- No. 10, p. 19 (“Participation in government crucial to all Christians” by Fresno Pacific University)

Redekop, Lucas

- No. 8, p. 25 (“P&E: Athletic awards at CMU” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 10, p. 18 (“Telling a ‘better’ story” by Longhurst, John)

Redekop, Shirley

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Sadness and joy mingled at CWM meetings” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 22, p. 30 (“Women walking together in faith” by Klassen, Irene)

Redekopp, Alf

- No. 20, p. 23 (“Closet genealogist passionate about Mennonite history” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 24, p. 15 (“Cutline: Mennonite Heritage Centre receives gift from Mennonite Genealogy Inc.” by Dyck, Dan)

Reesor settlement

- No. 14, p. 7 (“From northern Ontario to the ‘fringe’ of Toronto” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Reesor, Becky

- No. 22, p. 37 (“Becky Reesor awarded music scholarship” by Brubacher, Lewis)

Reesor, Denise

- No. 13, p. 19 (“Three Canadians graduate from EMU” by Eastern Mennonite University (EMU) (Harrisonburg, Virginia))

Reesor, Eugene

- No. 1, p. 18 (“Cutline: Kaufman-Frey new pastor at Stouffville” by McDowell, Paul)

Reesor, Jessica

- No. 13, p. 24 (“Willowgrove adds ‘peace’ to its curriculum” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Reformed/Anabaptist dialogue

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Cutline: Christian Reformed representatives visit MC Canada” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 20, p. 16 (“In the shadow of Trachselwald” by Gehman, Dale D.)

Refreshing Winds conference

- No. 1, p. 8 (“‘Refreshing winds’ of worship” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 4, p. 14 (“People who worship or worshipping people?” by Epp, Clarence)
- No. 4, p. 32 (“Christian work flows out of Christian worship” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 7, p. 13 (“Worship conference coverage ‘refreshing’” by Hiebert, Peggy)

Refugee law/Canada

- No. 20, p. 19 (“Prosecution of refugee advocate denounced” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Refugees

- No. 9, p. 21 (“Cutline: Displaced persons in Bogota assisted by Mencoldes” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 9, p. 22 (“MCC urges government to clear refugee backlog” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“The shared, blackened pot” by Larson, Jonathan)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“Witness workers unable to help refugees” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“‘Margin’ ministries share with each other” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 15, p. 32 (“‘Tom Fox’s People’ finally arrive in Ottawa” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))
- No. 16, p. 17 (“Knotted comforters bring comfort” by Shenk, Tim)

Refugees/Canada

- No. 1, p. 5 (“Refugee coalition director named a Waterloo Region Woman of the Year” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Zoar Mennonite hosts Colombian gathering” by Zoar Mennonite Church/Waldheim)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Grebel votes to support a refugee student” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 9, p. 22 (“MCC urges government to clear refugee backlog” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 18, p. 34 (“Bringing newcomer and aboriginal youths together” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 20, p. 14 (“Colombian Christians visit Fiske” by Fisher, Claire Ewert)
- No. 20, p. 19 (“Prosecution of refugee advocate denounced” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 23, p. 2 (“Seeds bearing fruit” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Regehr, Alison

- No. 19, p. 26 (“Young adults turning ‘yella’ about Mideast trip” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Regehr, Ernie

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Regehr feted by Project Ploughshares supporters” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 3, p. 14 (“Project Ploughshares’ founder accepts international ‘force’ as last ditch option” by World Council of Churches)

Regehr, John

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Rehan, Anna

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Youth pastor installed at Rosthern Mennonite” by Neudorf, Irma)

Rehler, Marie

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Inspirational Day marks ending...beginning” by Dueckman, Amy)

Reimer, Jim

- No. 13, p. 33 (“Building bridges of understanding” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 18, p. 30 (“Creed and Conscience: Long-time theology prof honoured” by Reimer, A. James (“Jim”))

Reimer, Margaret Loewen

- No. 10, p. 12 (“*Rhubarb* seeks submissions” by *Rhubarb* magazine)

Reimer, Meagan

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Cutline: Verna Mae Janzen vocal competitors” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Reimer, Rob

- No. 7, p. 41 (“P&E: Reimer appointed president of Steinbach Bible College” by Steinbach Bible College)

Relationships

- No. 7, p. 7 (“Home shouldn’t be a place that hurts” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)
- No. 7, p. 15 (“Grace in the garage” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 10, p. 11 (“Church of the Holy Binocular” by Wagler, Phil)

Relief kits

- No. 9, p. 17 (“Displaced Iraqis receiving blankets and supplies” by Terichow, Gladys)

Relief sale/Alberta

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Outhouse-on-a-scooter” by Unruh, Fred)

Relief sale/British Columbia

- No. 19, p. 32 (“Pennies from heaven for work here on earth (Abbotsford)” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Relief sale/Winnipeg

- No. 5, p. 16 (“Relief Sale to fund water initiatives” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Relief sales/Manitoba

- No. 19, p. 32 (“Pennies from heaven for work here on earth (Manitoba)” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 20, p. 19 (“Cutline: Jonna Doerksen bids at children’s auction” by Falk, Teresa)

Relief sales/Ontario

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Relief sale will proceed despite grandstand fire” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 3, p. 31 (“Heifer Relief Sale set for Feb. 16” by Brubacher, Anne L.)
- No. 12, p. 16 (“Strawberries: the colour of relief” by Muir, Ross W.)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Relief sales/Saskatchewan

- No. 11, p. 23 (“2007 Relief Sale adds ‘wow factor’” by Fehderau, Karin)

Religion

- No. 11, p. 13 (“Moving past surface criticisms of religion and society” by Driedger, David)

Religious symbols

- No. 6, p. 24 (“British Airways backs down over crucifix ban” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Remembrance Day

- No. 24, p. 11 (“To whom will you sacrifice your children?” by Wagler, Phil)

Remote

- No. 13, p. 13 (“A train to nowhere?” by Unrau, J (also known as Justin Unrau))

Rempel, Al

- No. 2, p. 34 (“Giving and receiving in the family of God” by Dyck, Dan)

Rempel, Edgar

- No. 20, p. 30 (“Budget, camp structures on MC Manitoba agenda” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Rempel, Elsie

- No. 22, p. 25 (“Cutline: Elsie Rempel at Saskatchewan Equipping Day” by Fehderau, Karin)

Rempel, Hanna

- No. 24, p. 15 (“Cutline: Mennonite Heritage Centre receives gift from Mennonite Genealogy Inc.” by Dyck, Dan)

Rempel, Hedwig

- No. 4, p. 16 (“Conrad Grebel University College introduces Rudolph and Hedwig Rempel Music Award” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Rempel, Helga

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Inspirational Day marks ending...beginning” by Dueckman, Amy)

Rempel, Jakob

- No. 17, p. 24 (“Son, niece pen life of family’s plight in Soviet Russia” by Draper, Barbara)

Rempel, John

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Pastors week at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 12, p. 18 (“Mission and worship held in dynamic tension” by Wall, Elizabeth)

Rempel, Julie

- No. 15, p. 24 (“CMU wins national commuter challenge” by Longhurst, John)

Rempel, Martha

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Inspirational Day marks ending...beginning” by Dueckman, Amy)

Rempel, Rudolph

- No. 4, p. 16 (“Conrad Grebel University College introduces Rudolph and Hedwig Rempel Music Award” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Renewal

- No. 7, p. 42 (“Seven churches meet for revival” by Fehderau, Karin)

Repentance

- No. 5, p. 40 (“A prayer of Jeremiah in the 21st century” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 8, p. 14 (“Embracing pathetic change” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))

Repko, Karen

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Leamington work and learn team” by Dueck, Linda)

Restorative justice

- No. 9, p. 36 (“*Changing Lenses* now available in six languages” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 18, p. 27 (“Crimes and consequences: Traditional methods for offenders” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 20, p. 29 (“Conference to examine human rights, restorative justice and peace issues” by Fehderau, Karin)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Restorative Justice Ministries Saskatchewan

- No. 14, p. 15 (“Person to Person Transforming into Restorative Justice Ministries Saskatchewan” by Restorative Justice Ministries Saskatchewan)

Restructuring

- No. 14, p. 15 (“Pakwa office is now officially open!” by Epp, George)
- No. 20, p. 8 (“Becoming ‘God’s People Now’” by Matties, Linda)

Resurrection

- No. 6, p. 6 (“A Christus Victor Sermon” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 13, p. 8 (“Documentary challenges Jesus’ bodily resurrection” by Baergen, Rene)

Retirement

- No. 14, p. 29 (“A wealth of experience” by Fransen, Harold Peters)
- No. 18, p. 23 (“Moral authority and divine diplomacy” by Neufeld, Henry)

Retreats

- No. 7, p. 42 (“‘Grace 180s: God will transform you’” by Ferber, Ruth)
- No. 8, p. 26 (“CwM gearing up for summer season” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 10, p. 27 (“Jesus is ultimate hero youths hear” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Valaqua hosts heritage retreat” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Retzlaff, Anita

- No. 24, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Nutana Park Mennonite installation” by Nickel, Jake)

Reunions

- No. 6, p. 29 (“Children’s choir seeks past choristers” by Inter-Mennonite Children’s Choir)
- No. 9, p. 28 (“Reunion planned for Schneider family” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 9, p. 28 (“Mobile meat canner turns 60 this year” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Reygadas, Carlos

- No. 15, p. 13 (“Low German film wins Cannes festival award” by Thiessen, Vic)

Rhubarb

- No. 17, p. 25 (“A rich tradition” by Reimer, Margaret Loewen)

Richer, Neil

- No. 16, p. 22 (“Cyclists hope conversations continue...in cyberspace” by Bauman, Nicole Cober)

Richert, Edna

- No. 8, p. 15 (“Entrepreneurs ‘get away’ for faith retreat” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Richert, George

- No. 17, p. 21 (“‘Capacity-building’ project leads to hospital” by Richert, George)

Richert, Harry

- No. 8, p. 15 (“Entrepreneurs ‘get away’ for faith retreat” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Richert, Pearl

- No. 17, p. 21 (“‘Capacity-building’ project leads to hospital” by Richert, George)

Richmond, Claude

- No. 13, p. 38 (“Cutline: More than a Roof Mennonite housing” by More Than a Roof)

Riediger, Marg

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Churches catch thrift store vision” by Yantzi, Greg)

Rincón, Sandra

- No. 1, p. 6 (“On being brothers and sisters” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Ringer, Darren

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Matheson Island hosts Indiana crew” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Ringer, Kim

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Matheson Island hosts Indiana crew” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

River East Mennonite Church

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Riverton Fellowship Circle

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Northern churches voice concerns” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 20, p. 13 (“Cutline: Barb Daniels worships at Riverton” by Rempel, Elfriede)

Robinson, Coe

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Nith Valley tops Bible quizzers” by Draper, Barbara)

Robinson, Gail

- No. 9, p. 14 (“Cutline: Bethany College students shaves head for MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Roca, Betty

- No. 11, p. 23 (“Cutline: Hispanic church plant in Sherbrooke” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Rock music

- No. 3, p. 9 (“Middle-aged rockers reflect on life” by Holsopple, Jerry)

Rockway Mennonite Church

- No. 15, p. 25 (“Strawberries meet carbon footprints at first annual ‘summit’” by Bailey-Dick, Matthew)

Rockway Mennonite Collegiate

- No. 5, p. 20 (“Rockway enriched by Muslim student from Iran” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 7, p. 32 (“Why bother with church schools?” by Schellenberg, Terry)
- No. 7, p. 33 (“Cutline: Rockway Mennonite Collegiate sports results” by Schellenberg, Terry)

Roes, Susan

- No. 18, p. 22 (“Cutline: Eastern Canada Church administrators day” by Mennonite Church Eastern Canada)

Roeschley, Jane

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Rogalsky, Annemarie

- No. 11, p. 15 (“More than a ‘nice hobby’: Graduate artist reflects on her faith and craft” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Rogalsky, Tim

- No. 4, p. 18 (“Math prof leads parishioners to ‘the mind of Christ’” by Dueckman, Amy)

Rogers, Keith

- No. 6, p. 23 (“Manitoba delegates speak on church survey and camp concerns” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Romans

- No. 7, p. 20 (“Pastors and students study Paul together” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Romero, Oscar

- No. 9, p. 40 (“Romero remembered by Salvadorian community” by Gonzalía, Noé)

Rosa, Robert

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 18, p. 34 (“New director of enrolment” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Rosenort Evangelical Mennonite Conference church

- No. 19, p. 32 (“Pennies from heaven for work here on earth (Manitoba)” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Rosthern Junior College

- No. 2, p. 17 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“We are busy people” by Funk, Henry)

Rosthern Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 21 (“Cutline: New pastors at Rosthern” by Neudorf, Irma)
- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Youth pastor installed at Rosthern Mennonite” by Neudorf, Irma)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 12, p. 27 (“Growth spurt at Rosthern Mennonite” by Fehderau, Karin)

Roth, Isaac

- No. 2, p. 37 (“Young adults give what they’ve got” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Roth, Lynn

- No. 18, p. 32 (“Roth new EMU peace-builder” by Bishop, Jim)

Rudolph and Hedwig Rempel Music Award

- No. 4, p. 16 (“Conrad Grebel University College introduces Rudolph and Hedwig Rempel Music Award” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Rudy-Froese, Marilyn

- No. 15, p. 27 (“\$10 give-away project takes flight” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Rural churches

- No. 1, p. 27 (“Vibrant’ rural churches to meet” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 8, p. 23 (“Rural churches alive and mostly well” by Olfert, Eric)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“Finding hope in the rural landscape” by Sasse, Joyce)
- No. 22, p. 7 (“Fragile vessels: Rural communities in difficulty” by Harder, Cam)

Rural life

- No. 22, p. 7 (“Fragile vessels: Rural communities in difficulty” by Harder, Cam)
- No. 22, p. 10 (“Communicate, connect, celebrate: The three Cs of ministering to farm families” by Froese, Elaine)
- No. 22, p. 11 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Russia

- No. 4, p. 39 (“Baptist union re-forms external church relations department” by Yoder, William)

Russian Baptists

- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cutline: Church centennial celebrated in Siberia” by Unger, Walter)

Russian Mennonite experience

- No. 17, p. 17 (“A personal pilgrimage: Grandson visits monument for martyrs” by Fransen, Ted)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Answering the question ‘Who are you?’” by Steinacher, Mark)

Russian Orthodox Church

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Human rights must consider morality” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 20, p. 28 (“Time not right to introduce Christianity into schools” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Russian Union of Evangelical Christians-Baptists

- No. 4, p. 39 (“Baptist union re-forms external church relations department” by Yoder, William)

S

Sabbath

- No. 4, p. 13 (“I really don’t know what I’m doing” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“We are busy people” by Funk, Henry)

Sabbatical

- No. 19, p. 4 (“Caring for your pastor” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 19, p. 7 (“What’s your policy on sabbaticals?” by Epp, Lorne)
- No. 19, p. 8 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 19, p. 8 (“Kinds of sabbaticals” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 23, p. 10 (“Pastors need support ‘on duty’ as well as when on sabbatical” by Guenther, Phil)

Sacrifice

- No. 24, p. 11 (“To whom will you sacrifice your children?” by Wagler, Phil)

Saints

- No. 7, p. 13 (“Seeing Christ in St. Kevin” by Heavener, Bill)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Same-sex marriage

- No. 4, p. 13 (“Church must catch up to government on gay rights” by Suderman, Jim)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Fearful for gays, not of them” by Luitjens, Gerhard)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Was gay right letter tongue-in-cheek?” by Kipfer, Reynold)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Christians called to higher standard” by Neufeld, John)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Personal feelings can cloud biblical truth” by Nickel, Hans G.)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Stand by the Bible against government” by Nalser-Butzeif, Maria)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Church and state are separate” by Gerber, Murray A.)

Sanctification

- No. 8, p. 14 (“Embracing pathetic change” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))

Santiago, Rolando

- No. 13, p. 36 (“Governance issues, ethnic diversity top MCC annual meeting” by Rhodes, Robert)

Sararus, David

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Graduates called to belong to Christ” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Sargent Avenue Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Church transitions” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Sawatzky, Carole

- No. 23, p. 5 (“Honouring one of their own: Fort Garry creates student bursary” by Falk, Teresa)

Sawatzky, Jake

- No. 21, p. 33 (“Always grateful: MDS thanked for work in flood-devastated town” by Mennonite Disaster Service)

Sawatzky, Marianne

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Is camp worth it? After 50 years Camp Moose Lake says yes” by Wiebe, Lori)

Sawatzky, Mary

- No. 16, p. 4 (“Mother pens book in son’s memory” by Fehderau, Karin)

Schellenberg, Terry

- No. 7, p. 32 (“Why bother with church schools?” by Schellenberg, Terry)
- No. 19, p. 19 (“A political red herring?” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Schiedel, Mary

- No. 11, p. 20 (“Cutline: Sue Steiner celebrates” by Steiner, Sam)

Schilk, Ruth Preston

- No. 15, p. 34 (“IMPACT again marked by visa headaches” by Dyck, Dan)

Schlegel, Dianne Hildebrand

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Pastors week at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Schlegel, Harold Hildebrand

- No. 1, p. 18 (“Singing the focus of 75th anniversary celebration” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Schmidt, Betty

- No. 24, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Harrow Mennonite and local United Church” by Yantzi, Greg)

Schmidt, Paul

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Scholarships

- No. 4, p. 16 (“Conrad Grebel University College introduces Rudolph and Hedwig Rempel Music Award” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 15, p. 16 (“Book situation alarming says MCC scholarship recipient” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)
- No. 23, p. 5 (“Honouring one of their own: Fort Garry creates student bursary” by Falk, Teresa)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

School for Ministers

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Bibby to headline School for Ministers” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 6, p. 21 (“Pastors learn of ‘emerging church’ phenomenon” by Bartel, Perry)

School kits

- No. 4, p. 35 (“School kits welcomed in Lebanon” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 23, p. 22 (“The right thing to do: Students for Humanity gather school kits” by Dawson, Angelika)

Schools

- No. 2, p. 9 (“Answering the call to church leadership formation” by Gerbrandt, Gerald)
- No. 2, p. 10 (“Mennonite Church Canada schools and leadership formation” by Gerbrandt, Gerald)
- No. 2, p. 11 (“Agents of transformation for a global church” by Penner, Ron)
- No. 9, p. 10 (“Military recruiters must be countered” by Shantz, David)
- No. 12, p. 19 (“Mennonite heads new Christian higher education group” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 23, p. 22 (“The right thing to do: Students for Humanity gather school kits” by Dawson, Angelika)

Schrag, Samuel Voth

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Schroeder, David

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Schultz-Janzen, Jane

- No. 17, p. 25 (“Cutline: Inter-Mennonite Children’s choir anniversary” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Schultz, Ann

- No. 17, p. 25 (“Cutline: Inter-Mennonite Children’s choir anniversary” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Schultz, Herb

- No. 1, p. 4 (“Generosity through the generations” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Schultz, Ingrid

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Turning 70: Vancouver congregation relives memories” by Dueckman, Amy)

Schultz, Shirley

- No. 1, p. 4 (“Generosity through the generations” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Schwarz, William

- No. 13, p. 19 (“Cutline: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Scripture

- No. 21, p. 8 (“Scripture, not science, the key to a proper understanding of God” by Noordam, Simon)

Security wall

- No. 21, p. 33 (“The wall came tumbling down: Israeli ‘security wall’” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))

Self-righteousness

- No. 8, p. 13 (“The real inconvenient truth” by Wagler, Phil)

SEMILLA

- No. 22, p. 32 (“Cutline: AMBS students in Guatemala” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Seniors

- No. 3, p. 6 (“Seniors and the future of the church” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))
- No. 10, p. 26 (“First Mennonite hosts health fair” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 11, p. 10 (“Climbing down the ladder” by Martin, Paul)
- No. 11, p. 12 (“Physical aspects of growing old” by Enns, John)
- No. 21, p. 11 (“Searching for thick faith” by Bergen, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Seo, Yoon

- No. 19, p. 25 (“Introducing new faces in MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Sermons

- No. 24, p. 18 (“Is the sermon dead? Preaching to be discussed at CMU seminar” by Longhurst, John)

Service

- No. 4, p. 2 (“Hit by the Mennonite ‘love train’” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 10, p. 20 (“Campolo stirs Passion Week crowds” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Service Opportunities for Older People

- No. 11, p. 5 (“Youthful experience leads to lifetime of service” by Terichow, Gladys)

Service Venture

- No. 9, p. 5 (“Retirement no barrier to service” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Serving and Learning Together

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Preschool helps families stay together” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 11, p. 16 (“Beatitudes for a harsh reality” by Epp-Tiessen, Mark)
- No. 18, p. 27 (“Cutline: Young adults attend MCC orientation” by Shenk, Tim)

Sexual abuse

- No. 7, p. 9 (“Are you or someone you know being abused?” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Sexuality

- No. 9, p. 12 (“The talk” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 14, p. 9 (“Sex in the pews” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 16, p. 21 (“Standing room only for ‘sex talk’” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Caught in the web: pornography workshop” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Shadows of Grossmunster, The

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Musical highlights lives of young Anabaptist reformers” by Draper, Barbara)

Shank, Monica

- No. 16, p. 27 (“Prayer and praise requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Shank, Reuben

- No. 22, p. 33 (“Cutline: AMBS distance education” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Shantz, Jim

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Alberta churches look at ‘what’s right’” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 17, p. 13 (“Youth ministry booming in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 24, p. 28 (“A Mennonite Church Alberta check-up” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Shantz, Luanne

- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Women of MCEC fall workshop” by Koop, Liz)

Sheil, Karen

- No. 8, p. 5 (“The enduring love of God” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Shekinah Retreat Centre

- No. 3, p. 22 (“Cutline: Campers at Shekinah Retreat Centre” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)

Shepherds

- No. 24, p. 4 (“Christmas Voices” by Bayly, Joseph)

Sherbrooke Mennonite Church

- No. 16, p. 23 (“Garry Janzen named new B.C. executive minister” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Korean Mennonite installs pastor” by Dueckman, Amy)

Shetler, Gail

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Shillington, George

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Shootings

- No. 11, p. 34 (“South Koreans affected Virginia Tech massacre” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 21, p. 25 (“The legacy of forgiveness” by Roth, John L.)
- No. 21, p. 26 (“Nickel Mines a year later” by Intelligencer Journal)
- No. 21, p. 26 (“Rays of light: World Council of Churches delegation and Nickel Mines” by Hames, Jerry)

Shopping

- No. 11, p. 23 (“Austrian church condemns shopping centre abortions” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 12, p. 7 (“The ‘abomination of desolation’ found” by Brandt, Gareth)

Short-term mission

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Coaldale members on El Salvador mission” by Epp, Olga)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Leamington work and learn team” by Dueck, Linda)
- No. 11, p. 7 (“Senior found no ‘roadblocks’ to service” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Orphanage built in Mozambique” by Wiebe, Betty)
- No. 12, p. 5 (“Service, self-awareness all part of trip to Africa” by Steinmann, Christina)
- No. 15, p. 2 (“Going...and staying” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 15, p. 21 (“DOOR opens for student service” by Garland, Sarah)

Showalter, Tim

- No. 16, p. 22 (“Cyclists hope conversations continue...in cyberspace” by Bauman, Nicole Cober)

Siberia

- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cutline: Church centennial celebrated in Siberia” by Unger, Walter)

Sider, Ron

- No. 8, p. 15 (“Sider challenges ‘comfortable’ Mennonites” by Voth, Norm)

Siebert, John

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Regehr feted by Project Ploughshares supporters” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Siemens, Bill

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Red River Mutual opens \$1.9 million expansion” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Siemens, Gladys

- No. 15, p. 34 (“IMPACT again marked by visa headaches” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 35 (“Experiencing IMPACT” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Siemens, Lois

- No. 4, p. 21 (“Cutline: Superb Mennonite installs Lois Siemens” by Siemens, Lois)

Siemens, Rachel

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Graduates called to belong to Christ” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Siemens, Ryan

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Graduates called to belong to Christ” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Transitions” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)

Silent retreats

- No. 5, p. 9 (“Breathing space: Students find God in the silence” by Visser, Alicia)

Silver Lake Mennonite Camp

- No. 11, p. 6 (“Caring for the ‘least of these’” by Klaassen, Randy)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Simple living

- No. 3, p. 22 (“How can camps fulfill call to justice?” by Mennonite Camping Association)
- No. 13, p. 16 (“Wealthy can become more important than faith” by Bahr, Leo)

Simpson, Homer

- No. 17, p. 27 (“Does the Simpsons Movie demean Christianity? Doh!” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 21, p. 8 (“Potter accused of witchcraft, The Simpsons of mockery” by Hiebert, Marlene)

Sin

- No. 10, p. 9 (“Pontius’ Puddle: sin and non-binding commitment” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Sing the Journey

- No. 11, p. 40 (“And the little children shall lead them” by Friesen, Heidi)

Sinnaeve, Sandra

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Transitions” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Six Nations

- No. 14, p. 2 (“A legacy of injustice” by Good, Reg)
- No. 14, p. 8 (“Sakoieta’ Widrick responds to article” by Widrick, Sakoieta’ (also known as Terry Widrick))
- No. 14, p. 9 (“Mennonites must listen through the pain” by Procter, Don)
- No. 14, p. 10 (“Information session not an ‘angry harangue’” by Reiber, Beth)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Information session first step to healing” by Jutzi, Warren)

Slave trade

- No. 7, p. 17 (“*Amazing Grace* not so amazing” by Price, Tom)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“*Amazing Grace* truly amazing” by Klippenstein, Henry)

Slavery

- No. 19, p. 2 (“Christians speaking out” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 20, p. 2 (“Am I not a man and a brother?” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Slough, Rebecca

- No. 13, p. 25 (“P&E: Rebecca Slough AMBS academic dean” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 26 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

SmallTall Music

- No. 20, p. 24 (“Swapping pork for music: Bryan Moyer Suderman” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Smith, Jim

- No. 22, p. 33 (“Cutline: AMBS distance education” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Smith, Molly

- No. 2, p. 37 (“Young adults give what they’ve got” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Smylie, Tom

- No. 14, p. 17 (“Glass doors let in the light of God” by Martens, Doreen)

Snider-Nighswander, Yvonne

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“Cutline: Dan Nighswander delivers Anabaptist books” by Nighswander, Dan)
- No. 19, p. 20 (“Disband the white church! Pastor issues call for reconciliation” by Hollinger-Janzen, Mimi)
- No. 19, p. 21 (“Cutline: MC Canada Witness visits Zimbabwe” by Nighswander, Dan)

Snider, Maynard Paul

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Schneider descendants celebrate two centuries in Bloomingdale” by Draper, Barbara)

Soap

- No. 9, p. 23 (“Cutline: Springfield Heights Mennonite completes soap drive” by Penner, Kyle)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Social responsibility

- No. 1, p. 24 (“Meritas launches shareholder action program” by Meritas Mutual Funds)
- No. 4, p. 34 (“Putting your money where your faith is” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 12, p. 6 (“Our finances are a witness” by Balmer, Brice)

Socially responsible investing

- No. 15, p. 8 (“It’s not just about the money you earn” by Klassen, Doug)
- No. 18, p. 25 (“SRI on steroids: Going further than social responsible investing” by Pries, Gerhard)

Solar ovens

- No. 21, p. 14 (“Profile of a generous man” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Soler, Javier

- No. 20, p. 12 (“Understanding ‘gospel,’ ‘church’ in context: MC Canada general secretary visits Honduran Mennonites” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Solnick, Lisa

- No. 13, p. 17 (“Cutline: Two music therapy graduates from CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Somalia

- No. 5, p. 37 (“A turning point for Somalia” by Shenk, Tim)

Sommer, Sally Weaver

- No. 16, p. 26 (“P&E: Bluffton University appoints new vice president” by Bluffton University)

Song writing

- No. 2, p. 7 (“Website looks to promote Mennonite worship music” by Driedger, MaryLou)

Songfest

- No. 10, p. 26 (“Lively discussions as committees meet” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Songfest/Alberta

- No. 5, p. 24 (“2007 Alberta Songfest cancelled...future of event uncertain” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

South Africa

- No. 18, p. 18 (“Cutline: Dan Nighswander delivers Anabaptist books” by Nighswander, Dan)
- No. 19, p. 20 (“Disband the white church! Pastor issues call for reconciliation” by Hollinger-Janzen, Mimi)
- No. 19, p. 27 (“Representing the Saviour” by Nighswander, Dan)

South America

- No. 7, p. 25 (“South American congress addresses role of women in church” by Rindzinski, Milka)

South Korea

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Southern Cone Congress

- No. 7, p. 25 (“South American congress addresses role of women in church” by Rindzinski, Milka)

Southern Methodist University

- No. 4, p. 37 (“SMU in quandary over Bush library” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Soviet repression

- No. 17, p. 24 (“Son, niece pen life of family’s plight in Soviet Russia” by Draper, Barbara)

Spanish church/Winnipeg

- No. 12, p. 27 (“Jesus es el Camino seeks worship space” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Spirit of Generosity Awards

- No. 10, p. 25 (“P&E: CMU spirit of generosity award” by Longhurst, John)

Spiritual care

- No. 9, p. 8 (“A mother’s spirituality” by Hildebrandt, Laurel)
- No. 10, p. 13 (“Book provides insight into hospital chaplaincy” by Frey, Miriam)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Spiritual direction

- No. 9, p. 6 (“Intentional living: Women and spirituality” by Frey, Miriam)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Upcoming events of interest to all” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Spiritual directors

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Church snapshots: Miriam Frey recognized by spiritual directors” by Frey, Miriam)

Spirituality

- No. 3, p. 10 (“Conversion, spirituality important to early Anabaptists” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 9, p. 6 (“Intentional living: Women and spirituality” by Frey, Miriam)
- No. 9, p. 8 (“Feminine spirituality: What do you notice?” by Siemens, Lois)
- No. 9, p. 9 (“Personal journeys” by Kehler, Jessie)
- No. 11, p. 13 (“Personal thoughts on faith resonate with young adult readers” by Cressman, Maryanne (also known as Mary Anne Cressman))

Spring

- No. 5, p. 18 (“Looking for light” by Miller, Melissa)

Springer, Elsie

- No. 23, p. 22 (“Cutline: Floradale volunteers at House of Friendship” by Draper, Barbara)

Springfield Heights Mennonite Church

- No. 9, p. 23 (“Cutline: Springfield Heights Mennonite completes soap drive” by Penner, Kyle)
- No. 12, p. 27 (“Summer partnerships” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Springridge Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Terry Lesser installed at Springridge Mennonite” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Springstein Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Church transitions” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“Cutline: Melissa Miller installation” by Miller, Melissa)

Sri Lanka

- No. 18, p. 26 (“Civil war worsens as tsunami problems recede” by Shenk, Tim)

St. Catharines United Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Darryl Bergen new associate pastor at St. Catharines” by St. Catharines United Mennonite Church)

St. Jacobs Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 25 (“P&E: St. Jacobs Mennonite partners with Benin Bible Institute” by Harder, Mark Diller)
- No. 6, p. 29 (“Monologues re-enact Passion of the Christ” by Schwartzentruber, Mary Mae)
- No. 10, p. 5 (“What’s so different about Benin?” by Harder, Mark Diller)

Stained glass

- No. 12, p. 32 (“Tofield window lets the sun shine in” by Crosland, Irene)

Stations of the Cross

- No. 21, p. 36 (“*The Hand* extended: Stations of the Cross exhibit at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Steckley, Josh

- No. 9, p. 5 (“Retirement no barrier to service” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Steckley, Leigh

- No. 9, p. 5 (“Retirement no barrier to service” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Steckley, Lois

- No. 9, p. 5 (“Retirement no barrier to service” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Stegmueller, Yvonne

- No. 23, p. 28 (“A banner year: Voluntary service adventure popular in Canada” by Falk, Teresa)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Steinbach Bible College

- No. 7, p. 12 (“Should I stay or should I go?” by Bueckert, Rachel)
- No. 7, p. 41 (“P&E: Reimer appointed president of Steinbach Bible College” by Steinbach Bible College)

Steinbach Mennonite Church

- No. 15, p. 27 (“Steinbach youths back to Manigotagan” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Steiner, Sam

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Cutline: Lorna Bergey receives award” by Bergey, Lorna)

Steiner, Sue

- No. 11, p. 20 (“Cutline: Sue Steiner celebrates” by Steiner, Sam)
- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Abbotsford 2007 - farewell to Sven Eriksson” by Dyck, Dan)

Steinmann Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Steinmann groundbreaking” by Steinmann Mennonite Church)
- No. 9, p. 26 (“No division of word and deed” by Drudge, Steve)
- No. 23, p. 2 (“Seeds bearing fruit” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 24, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Steinmann Mennonite dedicates addition” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 24, p. 32 (“We observed his star in the east” by Bergen, Karl)

Steinmann, Christina

- No. 12, p. 5 (“Service, self-awareness all part of trip to Africa” by Steinmann, Christina)

Sterling Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Church transitions” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Stewardship

- No. 1, p. 4 (“Generosity through the generations” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 1, p. 23 (“From sin to stewardship” by Scheifele, Nelson)
- No. 2, p. 34 (“Giving and receiving in the family of God” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 4, p. 17 (“Book named 2006 selection for Global Anabaptist-Mennonite Shelf of Literature” by Good, Phyllis Pellman)
- No. 4, p. 34 (“MC Canada investment seminary highlights” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 5, p. 10 (“Tithe boldly—God may surprise you” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 9, p. 5 (“Retirement no barrier to service” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 10, p. 10 (“A complicated wealth” by Braun, Will)
- No. 11, p. 27 (“Sustaining the Earth” by Schlegel, Clare)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“It’s not just about the money you earn” by Klassen, Doug)
- No. 16, p. 12 (“Reader finds financial articles stimulating” by Dueck, Peter A.)
- No. 17, p. 19 (“Christian values shape wedding plans” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Writer needs to ‘puleeze’ clarify comment” by Warkentin, Erwin)
- No. 20, p. 24 (“How does your money talk?: Suderman releases stewardship CD” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 21, p. 10 (“Payday loans and cash advances” by Pries-Klassen, Darren)

Stirling Avenue Mennonite Church

- No. 15, p. 27 (“\$10 give-away project takes flight” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 19, p. 21 (“Cutline: Canada/Iran MCC exchange” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Stoesz, Conrad

- No. 17, p. 22 (“Bold question on war: ‘Sandwich board’ prompts conversations” by Froese, Deborah)

Stoesz, Sara

- No. 14, p. 1 (“Cover: Thrift store founders” by Terichow, Gladys)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Stoesz, Yvonne

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Women in Mission, Manitoba, at Camp Assiniboia” by Hildebrand, Betty-Anne)

Stoltzfus, Karla

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Stone, Diane

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Storytelling

- No. 7, p. 20 (“Festival focuses on telling the Bible’s stories” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 13, p. 9 (“Transforming worship with the children’s story” by Rempel, Elsie)
- No. 24, p. 14 (“Finding salvation in a strawberry pie” by Dueck, Jack)

Straks, Sarah

- No. 7, p. 41 (“Cutline: Mennonite college chaplains gather” by Bishop, Jim)

Student aid

- No. 2, p. 22 (“Tuition rebate plan both good and bad” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 11, p. 25 (“P&E: Aid for U.S. students at CMU” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Styrofoam

- No. 15, p. 17 (“Pontius’ Puddle - use of styrofoam” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Subscription services

- No. 11, p. 2 (“An award-winning publication” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Sudan

- No. 1, p. 13 (“Recovery begins in south while Darfur conflict widens” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 16, p. 17 (“Knotted comforters bring comfort” by Shenk, Tim)

Suderman, Bryan Moyer

- No. 20, p. 24 (“Swapping pork for music: Bryan Moyer Suderman” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 20, p. 24 (“How does your money talk?: Suderman releases stewardship CD” by Falk, Teresa)

Suderman, Robert (Jack)

- No. 8, p. 24 (“God’s People Now! Listening Tour continues” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 12, p. 18 (“Mission and worship held in dynamic tension” by Wall, Elizabeth)
- No. 12, p. 18 (“Cutline: Christian Reformed representatives visit MC Canada” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 14, p. 12 (“Churches recommit to justice for Aboriginal Peoples” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 9 (“Wisdom in the pews: New book reveals the ‘soul of our experience’” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 16, p. 15 (“Cutline: Jack Suderman discusses his talk with Ralph Lebold” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 20, p. 12 (“Understanding ‘gospel,’ ‘church’ in context: MC Canada general secretary visits Honduran Mennonites” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Suffering

- No. 3, p. 14 (“MWC vice-president pleads for help for Zimbabwe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Documenting suffering and hope in Colombian churches” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 11, p. 16 (“Beatitudes for a harsh reality” by Epp-Tiessen, Mark)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“Visiting at Bethania...becomes a time of intergenerational fellowship” by Froese, Susan)

Sullivan, Sam

- No. 13, p. 38 (“Cutline: More than a Roof Mennonite housing” by More Than a Roof)

Summer

- No. 18, p. 29 (“We Decided to Live Deliberately” by Roper, Adam)

Summerbridge program

- No. 15, p. 38 (“Cutline: MCC Canada Summerbridge program” by Terichow, Gladys)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Sunday School curriculum

- No. 3, p. 18 (“Congregations, other denominations embracing Gather ‘Round” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 6, p. 20 (“Another denomination on board for Gather ‘Round” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Superb Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 21 (“Cutline: Superb Mennonite installs Lois Siemens” by Siemens, Lois)

Supportive Care Services

- No. 2, p. 7 (“New *Rest* CD mines musical ‘gems” by Konrad, John)
- No. 10, p. 28 (“Meeting called to change name” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)
- No. 16, p. 26 (“P&E: MCC B.C. Supportive Care changes its name” by Communitas Supportive Care Society)
- No. 19, p. 28 (“Still keeping time: Nelson Bochman Trio celebrates release” by Dawson, Angelika)

Supportive Housing program

- No. 13, p. 38 (“Cutline: More than a Roof Mennonite housing” by More Than a Roof)

Supreme Court of Canada

- No. 19, p. 15 (“Best interests of children under attack” by Reid, Gail)

Surrey Mennonite Church

- No. 9, p. 27 (“Easter baptism for Japanese senior” by Derksen, Mary)

Survey

- No. 8, p. 18 (“Survey shows aging, more diverse MC USA” by Rhodes, Robert)

Swartley, Willard

- No. 7, p. 22 (“President’s Window” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 9, p. 37 (“Swartley reveals how peace went missing in New Testament scholarship” by Northey, Wayne)

Swartzendruber, Loren

- No. 3, p. 26 (“P&E: EMU calls Swartzendruber to additional term as president” by Bishop, Jim)
- No. 5, p. 19 (“Swartzendruber article ‘required reading” by Penner, Paul)
- No. 20, p. 28 (“Cutline: Rev. Desmond Tutu receives quilt” by Eastern Mennonite University (EMU) (Harrisonburg, Virginia))

Swiss Mennonites

- No. 20, p. 16 (“In the shadow of Trachselwald” by Gehman, Dale D.)

Switzerland

- No. 8, p. 8 (“2007: Year of the Swiss Anabaptists” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 12, p. 15 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 20, p. 1 (“Front Cover: In the shadow of Trachselwald, Switzerland” by Gehman, Dale D.)
- No. 20, p. 16 (“In the shadow of Trachselwald” by Gehman, Dale D.)

T

Taiwan

- No. 2, p. 5 (“A life of service ends” by Allen, Krista)

Tanzania

- No. 9, p. 4 (“Playing our part in the global symphony of faith” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Tataryn, Myroslaw

- No. 5, p. 25 (“Grebel to benefit from agreement with university” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Tate, Cam

- No. 16, p. 20 (“Youth assembly was ‘smurftastic” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Tavistock Mennonite Church

- No. 17, p. 19 (“Christian values shape wedding plans” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Tax resistance

- No. 1, p. 14 (“Board wrestles with ‘peace tax’ plan, ACOM implications” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 14, p. 10 (“Conscription of your tax dollars” by Braun, Will)
- No. 19, p. 9 (“Withholding war taxes to avoid complicity in murder charges” by Hubert, Dave)

Taxes

- No. 19, p. 9 (“Withholding war taxes to avoid complicity in murder charges” by Hubert, Dave)

Taylor, Hannah

- No. 5, p. 22 (“Young anti-homelessness activist addresses CMU chapel” by Longhurst, John)

Technology

- No. 17, p. 12 (“A software yoke” by Penner, Carol)
- No. 22, p. 32 (“Putting good teaching ahead of technology” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 34 (“Panorama: news briefs” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Teenagers

- No. 6, p. 11 (“A foot in both worlds” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 8, p. 12 (“Will our children have faith?” by Bergen, Abe)

Teichroeb, Sara

- No. 2, p. 5 (“Fulfilling her dream of an education and a good job” by Terichow, Gladys)

Ten Thousand Villages

- No. 4, p. 35 (“2006 Living Gift total approaches \$1 million” by Ten Thousand Villages)
- No. 11, p. 26 (“Volunteers needed” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“A woman for her time” by Fehderau, Karin)

Teng, Kuaying

- No. 5, p. 23 (“Hagerman Mennonite ‘births’ emerging Lao congregation” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Terrorism

- No. 18, p. 33 (“Non-violence posed as antidote to terrorism” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Thailand

- No. 8, p. 17 (“Living Water Church receives building grant” by Houmpham, Pat)
- No. 17, p. 14 (“From splinters to splendour: Former construction labourer now works for Christ as church intern” by Houmpham, Philip)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Faith on the airwaves” by Miller, Ryan)
- No. 21, p. 27 (“Church group castigates UN for holding tourism day” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 21, p. 30 (“Local church responds to Thai migrant workers’ crisis: North Leamington” by Bergen, Barry)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“Global rejoicing: Manitoba congregation joins Thai church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Thailand Mennonites

- No. 17, p. 14 (“From splinters to splendour: Former construction labourer now works for Christ as church intern” by Houmpham, Philip)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Faith on the airwaves” by Miller, Ryan)

Theatre

- No. 14, p. 7 (“From northern Ontario to the ‘fringe’ of Toronto” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Theft

- No. 14, p. 12 (“Theft of documentation raises safety fears” by Lester, Marla Pierson)

Theological education

- No. 22, p. 34 (“President’s Window” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)

Thiessen, Irmgard

- No. 15, p. 40 (“Built to Last: Abbotsford 2007 - volunteers” by Dueckman, Amy)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Thiessen, Jeff

- No. 5, p. 32 (“Resource advocates available to help churches” by Dyck, Dan)

Thiessen, Kim

- No. 7, p. 43 (“MCC tour raises \$40,000” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Thiessen, Veronica

- No. 2, p. 29 (“Meeting may decide future of B.C. WIM” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 7, p. 23 (“Sadness and joy mingled at CWM meetings” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 12, p. 22 (“Inspirational Day marks ending...beginning” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Business and blessing for Women in Mission” by Dueckman, Amy)

Thomas, Linda

- No. 13, p. 38 (“Cutline: More than a Roof Mennonite housing” by More Than a Roof)

Thompson, Chris

- No. 6, p. 10 (“CMU athletes, coach honoured” by Longhurst, John)

Thompson, Randy

- No. 20, p. 26 (“Partnering with God’s chosen people: Trip to Israel blesses pastors” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 15 (“Greendale, Olivet vote to leave MC B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Thompson, Sarah

- No. 10, p. 15 (“MC Canada hears about young adult issues” by Dyck, Dan)

Thorsteinsson, Amanda

- No. 7, p. 41 (“P&E: UN award for CMU student” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Thrift shops

- No. 1, p. 15 (“Canadian thrift shop sales top \$5 million” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 4, p. 38 (“DVD promotes youth work at thrift shops” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 14, p. 1 (“Cover: Thrift store founders” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 22, p. 13 (“Recycling redemption at Super 8” by Braun, Will)

Thrift stores

- No. 4, p. 12 (“Make a ‘mission trip’ to your local thrift store” by Epp, George H.)
- No. 24, p. 10 (“Recycling 10-cent plastic cups unhealthy, dishonest—and freaky” by Weber, Lewis)
- No. 24, p. 14 (“Finding salvation in a strawberry pie” by Dueck, Jack)

Thrift stores/Manitoba

- No. 17, p. 32 (“Looking back, looking forward” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 20, p. 10 (“Mural story appreciated by Thrift Shop president” by Lohrenz, Dolores)

Thrift stores/Ontario

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Churches catch thrift store vision” by Yantzi, Greg)
- No. 7, p. 37 (“New wheels keep Toronto thrift shop dolly on the go” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 10, p. 24 (“New MCC Thrift Store opens” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Thrift stores/Saskatchewan

- No. 12, p. 27 (“Herbert thrift store expands next door” by Fehderau, Karin)

Thurman, Stacey

- No. 13, p. 19 (“Cutline: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Tice, Adam M.

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Tiefengrund Mennonite Church

- No. 5, p. 24 (“Church pastor, wife serve at Ukrainian Mennonite Centre” by Muir, Ross W.)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Tiefengrund Rosenort Mennonite Church

- No. 19, p. 7 (“What’s your policy on sabbaticals?” by Epp, Lorne)

Tiessen, Darren

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Leamington work and learn team” by Dueck, Linda)

Tiessen, Dave

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Dave Tiessen installed at Community Mennonite” by Tiessen, Dave)

Tiessen, Hildi Froese

- No. 10, p. 12 (“*Rhubarb* seeks submissions” by *Rhubarb* magazine)

Tiessen, Ron

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Leamington work and learn team” by Dueck, Linda)

Tiessen, Sharon

- No. 14, p. 17 (“Glass doors let in the light of God” by Martens, Doreen)

Tilitzky, Erna

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Inspirational Day marks ending...beginning” by Dueckman, Amy)

Time

- No. 13, p. 17 (“Outtatown: Eight months in *kairos* time” by Longhurst, John)

Tithing

- No. 5, p. 10 (“Tithe boldly—God may surprise you” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Toews, Dorothea

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Back to school” by Columbia Bible College)

Toews, Emily

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)

Toews, Kristina

- No. 17, p. 15 (“Three join staff at Eben-Ezer” by Dueckman, Amy)

Toews, Miriam

- No. 15, p. 13 (“Low German film wins Cannes festival award” by Thiessen, Vic)

Toews, Stella

- No. 4, p. 4 (“Learning the language of contentment” by Terichow, Gladys)

Toews, Vic

- No. 16, p. 19 (“\$100 million food aid agreement celebrated” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Tofield Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Pastors reflect on Advent events” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 9, p. 26 (“Tofield happenings” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 12, p. 27 (“Tofield Mennonite dedicates sanctuary” by Ewert, Leanne)
- No. 12, p. 32 (“Tofield window lets the sun shine in” by Crosland, Irene)

Tornado/Kansas

- No. 11, p. 32 (“MDS on scene of Kansas tornadoes within hours” by Sundberg, Scott)
- No. 13, p. 37 (“Cutline: MDS cleans up in Kansas” by Mennonite Disaster Service)

Tornadoes

- No. 6, p. 16 (“Second Wind: Tornado strikes while students on hurricane clean-up” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 7, p. 39 (“‘Ain’t no other way’ but God” by Jantz, Alison)
- No. 11, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Kansas tornado” by Dubé, Andi)
- No. 11, p. 32 (“MDS on scene of Kansas tornadoes within hours” by Sundberg, Scott)
- No. 21, p. 33 (“Always grateful: MDS thanked for work in flood-devastated town” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 23, p. 26 (“Button up in Northwood: MDS volunteers from Manitoba” by Hildebrand, Bruce)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Toronto

- No. 19, p. 14 (“We are God’s community” by Dettwiler, Troy C.)

Toronto United Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 40 (“Divergent paths united in a common confession” by Harder, Lydia Neufeld)
- No. 14, p. 17 (“Glass doors let in the light of God” by Martens, Doreen)
- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cutline: Gary and Lydia Harder retirement” by Harder, Gary)

TourMagination

- No. 5, p. 15 (“Cutline: Tourmagination tours” by TourMagination)

Tournesol

- No. 21, p. 27 (“Church group castigates UN for holding tourism day” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Tours

- No. 5, p. 15 (“Cutline: Tourmagination tours” by TourMagination)

Tran, Quang

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Vietnamese fellowship names Canadian as president” by Martin, Luke)

"Transitions"

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Sacred transitions” by Kliever, Henry)

Translation

- No. 2, p. 6 (“Gift sharing book now available in German” by Rediger, Markus)

Traoré, Dieneba

- No. 14, p. 17 (“Alberta women ‘called to serve’” by Buhr, Evelyn)

Traoré, Dramane

- No. 14, p. 17 (“Alberta women ‘called to serve’” by Buhr, Evelyn)

Traoré, Siaka

- No. 4, p. 35 (“Cutline: New Mennonite Church in Burkina Faso” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Travel

- No. 4, p. 12 (“Frugal instincts in a warming world” by Braun, Will)
- No. 13, p. 13 (“A train to nowhere?” by Unrau, J (also known as Justin Unrau))
- No. 13, p. 20 (“From mountain bridges to human barriers” by Friesen, James)
- No. 15, p. 2 (“Going...and staying” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 20, p. 27 (“Where past meets present: Visit to Ukraine ” by Stobbe, Ben)

Treaties

- No. 14, p. 8 (“Sakoieta’ Widrick responds to article” by Widrick, Sakoieta’ (also known as Terry Widrick))
- No. 17, p. 10 (“All Canadians are ‘treaty people’” by Doell, Leonard)
- No. 18, p. 8 (“‘Absolute claim’ letter full of ‘skewed rhetoric’” by Morton, Mark)

Tree planting

- No. 8, p. 20 (“Tree planting paid with canned meat” by Shenk, Tim)

Tri-County Mennonite Homes

- No. 22, p. 28 (“New administrator for Tri-County Mennonite Homes” by Tri-County Mennonite Homes)

Trinity Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Pastors reflect on Advent events” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 11, p. 40 (“And the little children shall lead them” by Friesen, Heidi)
- No. 19, p. 25 (“Introducing new faces in MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Trinity Mennonite Church/Calgary

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Korean Anabaptist Fellowship in Canada launched” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 11, p. 40 (“And the little children shall lead them” by Friesen, Heidi)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Trucking

- No. 4, p. 5 (“On the open road with God” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Trumbo, Marry

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Glimmers of Hope for AIDS” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)

Truth

- No. 1, p. 9 (“Views of God must change as we grow” by Meyers, Arnold)
- No. 19, p. 9 (“Repeat a lie often enough it will sound like truth” by Penner, Arno)

Tse, Jodi

- No. 21, p. 29 (“Cutline: Edmonton Chinese Mennonite Church” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Tse, Ken

- No. 21, p. 29 (“Cutline: Edmonton Chinese Mennonite Church” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Tshimanga, Hippolyto

- No. 5, p. 10 (“Former priest feels right at home” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 8, p. 14 (“Articles on High Church Mennonites praised” by Neufeld, Margaret)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Retelling the story of salvation: Missiologists meet” by Toews, Dorothea)

Tsunami aid

- No. 2, p. 33 (“Survivors of 2004 tsunami get new homes” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 18, p. 26 (“Civil war worsens as tsunami problems recede” by Shenk, Tim)

Tuininga, Bill

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Cutline: Christian Reformed representatives visit MC Canada” by Dyck, Dan)

Tun, Viviana

- No. 22, p. 19 (“Cutline: Student in Guatemala learns to weave” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Tutu, Desmond

- No. 20, p. 28 (“Cutline: Rev. Desmond Tutu receives quilt” by Eastern Mennonite University (EMU) (Harrisonburg, Virginia))

U

U2

- No. 3, p. 9 (“Middle-aged rockers reflect on life” by Holsopple, Jerry)
- No. 8, p. 10 (“U2-charists’ gain popularity” by Kwon, Lillian)

Uganda

- No. 4, p. 33 (“Cutline: MCC re-enacts LRA kidnapping in Uganda” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 5, p. 35 (“Kenyan Mennonites ‘birth’ Ugandan church” by Showalter, Jewel)
- No. 5, p. 35 (“Kenyan Mennonites ‘birth’ Ugandan church” by Showalter, Jewel)
- No. 13, p. 4 (“Forgiveness in the face of barbarity: The story of John and Grace” by Klassen, Dave)
- No. 13, p. 5 (“Ontario Mennonite organizing *Bending Spears* film” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 13, p. 6 (“LRA backgrounder” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 24, p. 20 (“Cutline: AIDS clinic in Uganda dedicated” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Uhl, Jessica

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Ukraine

- No. 4, p. 4 (“Learning the language of contentment” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 5, p. 24 (“Church pastor, wife serve at Ukrainian Mennonite Centre” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 7, p. 24 (“Born from the pain of our hearts” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 18, p. 27 (“Crimes and consequences: Traditional methods for offenders” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 20, p. 27 (“Where past meets present: Visit to Ukraine ” by Stobbe, Ben)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

United Church of Canada

- No. 12, p. 26 (“United Church congregation considers Peace Church status” by Kehler, Larry)
- No. 14, p. 13 (“Church leader wonders where the men went” by Religion News Service)

United Mennonite Church/Black Creek

- No. 8, p. 27 (“Church staffing prayer requests” by Dueckman, Amy)

United Mennonite Educational Institute

- No. 6, p. 11 (“A foot in both worlds” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 17, p. 22 (“Mennonite community festival a success” by Bergen, Barry)

Unity

- No. 18, p. 4 (“The church’s job description” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 7 (“For Discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Unity in Diversity

- No. 2, p. 16 (“Trust in God should be a unifying factor” by Unger, Ivan)

University of British Columbia

- No. 18, p. 23 (“Moral authority and divine diplomacy” by Neufeld, Henry)

University of Winnipeg

- No. 22, p. 28 (“Cutline: Otto Klassen receives honorary doctorate” by Falk, Teresa)

Unrau, Abram

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Unrau, Wilf

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Cutline: MCC Manitoba’s canned pork ready for shipping” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Unruh, Fred

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Outhouse-on-a-scooter” by Unruh, Fred)

Unruh, Paul

- No. 11, p. 32 (“MDS on scene of Kansas tornadoes within hours” by Sundberg, Scott)

Unruh, Shirley

- No. 11, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Kansas tornado” by Dubé, Andi)

Uranium

- No. 13, p. 26 (“Cutline: Canadian CPTers protest depleted uranium weapons” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))

Urban living

- No. 15, p. 21 (“DOOR opens for student service” by Garland, Sarah)

Urban ministry

- No. 2, p. 20 (“Adventures with Jesus in downtown Vancouver” by Born, Bryan)

Uruguay

- No. 1, p. 26 (“New Year’s prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 18, p. 20 (“Building the church with newspaper” by Froese, Tim)

Usury

- No. 21, p. 10 (“Payday loans and cash advances” by Pries-Klassen, Darren)

V

Vacation Bible School

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Northern churches voice concerns” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Cutline: Cassel Mennonite Vacation Bible School” by Cassel Mennonite Church)

Valentine's Day

- No. 3, p. 13 (“Break out of the valentine box” by Miller, Melissa)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Valenzuela, Eunice

- No. 1, p. 5 (“Refugee coalition director named a Waterloo Region Woman of the Year” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Valleyview Mennonite Church

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Pastoral installation at Valleyview” by Shantz, Ruth-Ann)

van Eerden, Michael

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Graduates called to belong to Christ” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Van Nistelrooy, Jillian

- No. 21, p. 15 (“Trip proves an eye-opener for Flaman employee” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Van Wagenen, Will

- No. 15, p. 37 (“Abduction reminder of risk for peacemakers” by Mennonite Weekly Review)

Vandenberg, Martha

- No. 11, p. 6 (“Long-time mission worker in Taiwan remembered” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Vatican

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Mennonite leaders not worried by papal pronouncement” by Muir, Ross W.)

Veeneman, Michelle

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Back to school” by Columbia Bible College)

Vellacott, Maurice

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Military presence worries pastor” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 7, p. 15 (“Feb. 19 corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Vespers

- No. 5, p. 9 (“Vespers at CMU: A time for quiet worship” by Longhurst, John)

Vibrant Rural Churches Project

- No. 1, p. 27 (“‘Vibrant’ rural churches to meet” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 8, p. 23 (“Rural churches alive and mostly well” by Olfert, Eric)

Victim/offender mediation

- No. 18, p. 27 (“Crimes and consequences: Traditional methods for offenders” by Terichow, Gladys)

Victims

- No. 14, p. 28 (“‘Margin’ ministries share with each other” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Video games

- No. 14, p. 14 (“Church calls on Sony to withdraw video game” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 17, p. 12 (“God is a programmer and life is his RPG” by Klassen, Josh)

Vietnam

- No. 2, p. 33 (“Typhoon relief reaches coastal community” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 4, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 9, p. 12 (“Visitor to Vietnam clarifies issues” by Janzen, Gordon)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“Former soldier now follows the ‘Lord of Heaven’” by Sensenig, Don)

Vietnam Mennonite Church

- No. 21, p. 31 (“Vietnam recognizes Mennonite Church group” by Mennonite World Conference)

Vietnam Mennonites

- No. 4, p. 33 (“Congregation continues to meet after yet another conflict with authorities” by Vietnam Ministries)
- No. 7, p. 13 (“Vietnamese pastor abusing his freedom” by Durst, Douglas)
- No. 9, p. 12 (“Visitor to Vietnam clarifies issues” by Janzen, Gordon)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“Former soldier now follows the ‘Lord of Heaven’” by Sensenig, Don)
- No. 21, p. 31 (“Vietnam recognizes Mennonite Church group” by Mennonite World Conference)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Vigilantes

- No. 13, p. 38 (“Witnessing for peace along Canada-U.S. border” by Dueckman, Amy)

Violence

- No. 8, p. 10 (“Beautiful’ violence offers dangerous messages” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 9, p. 16 (“Street fighting in the capital: A personal account” by Lind, Tim)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Documenting suffering and hope in Colombian churches” by Lester, Marla Pierson)
- No. 13, p. 6 (“LRA backgrounder” by Muir, Ross W.)

Vision Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Passionate Anabaptist Mennonites” by Williams, Lisa)
- No. 11, p. 22 (“Eastern Canada saints called to action” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 11, p. 33 (“Korean-Canadian pastor brings Anabaptism home” by Dyck, Dan)

Vision: A Journal for Church and Theology

- No. 22, p. 34 (“Panorama: news briefs” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Visiting

- No. 16, p. 5 (“Congregational visitation: God made visible” by iStockPhoto)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“Visiting at Bethania...becomes a time of intergenerational fellowship” by Froese, Susan)

Volleyball

- No. 7, p. 33 (“Cutline: Rockway Mennonite Collegiate sports results” by Schellenberg, Terry)

Voluntary service

- No. 11, p. 5 (“Youthful experience leads to lifetime of service” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 23, p. 28 (“A banner year: Voluntary service adventure popular in Canada” by Falk, Teresa)

Volunteering

- No. 5, p. 18 (“Camp experience leaves no regrets” by Driedger, MaryLou)
- No. 19, p. 30 (“MDS volunteering now a phone call away” by Mennonite Disaster Service)

Volunteers

- No. 1, p. 25 (“P&E: Ella Isaac honoured for 25 years of service to MCC” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 16, p. 25 (“Cutline: Roofing project at MCEC” by Bartel, Perry)
- No. 18, p. 27 (“Cutline: Young adults attend MCC orientation” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 23, p. 19 (“Dirty work at Camp Squeah: Volunteers clean up and renovate” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 23, p. 26 (“Button up in Northwood: MDS volunteers from Manitoba” by Hildebrand, Bruce)

von Gunten, Edith

- No. 1, p. 12 (“Bridging cultural and racial divides in the pages of *Intotemak*” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 20, p. 13 (“Cutline: Barb Daniels worships at Riverton” by Rempel, Elfriede)

Von Gunten, Neil

- No. 13, p. 35 (“Church should lead on aboriginal justice issues” by Dyck, Dan)

von Gunten, Neill

- No. 1, p. 12 (“Bridging cultural and racial divides in the pages of *Intotemak*” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 20, p. 13 (“Cutline: Barb Daniels worships at Riverton” by Rempel, Elfriede)

von Kampen, Mark

- No. 18, p. 35 (“Campus ministry opens for another school year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Voth, Aaron

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Thirty-nine earn degrees and certificates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Voth, Norm

- No. 19, p. 16 (“Come walk with us” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

W

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Wagler, Heidi

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Musical highlights lives of young Anabaptist reformers” by Draper, Barbara)

Wagler, Larry

- No. 24, p. 32 (“We observed his star in the east” by Bergen, Karl)

Wagler, Phil

- No. 10, p. 9 (“‘The real...truth’ arguments a farce” by Waltner-Toews, David)
- No. 10, p. 10 (“The ‘real inconvenient truth’ divisive, not uniting” by Hiller, Ron)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“The real godlessness is more than inconvenient, it’s sinful” by Druery, Jeff)
- No. 15, p. 20 (“Mennonites shouldn’t become a ‘Bible cult’” by Epp, George)
- No. 16, p. 13 (“Reader thankful for insightful challenge” by Janzen, Garry)
- No. 17, p. 8 (“Bible still able to speak to us in our time and place” by Loewen, Mary Ann)
- No. 19, p. 10 (“Afterlife can’t be ignored in the ‘here and now’” by Wiebe, Lawrence)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“Warts and all, Mennonites are aware of their calling to follow Jesus” by Epp, George)
- No. 22, p. 13 (“Rediscovering Menno Simons will not make him an ‘idol’” by Doerksen, Vic)
- No. 24, p. 23 (“35 Under 35: Church-planting pastor honoured” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

"Waiting"

- No. 24, p. 8 (“Why Christmas is more than a day” by Muir, Ross W.)

Wal-mart

- No. 15, p. 20 (“Can Winkler survive Wal-Mart?” by Braul, Loren)

Walker, Eleanor

- No. 24, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Harrow Mennonite and local United Church” by Yantzi, Greg)

Wall, Margaret

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Alberta Relief Sale portable kitchen” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)

Waltner, James

- No. 7, p. 22 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

War

- No. 12, p. 15 (“Increasing militarization negatively impacts kids” by Neufeld, Gerhard)
- No. 12, p. 26 (“United Church congregation considers Peace Church status” by Kehler, Larry)
- No. 14, p. 10 (“Conscription of your tax dollars” by Braun, Will)
- No. 21, p. 2 (“Peace is Jesus’ way” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 21, p. 4 (“To remember is to act for peace” by Cornelsen, Erwin)

War games

- No. 21, p. 8 (“What games are suitable for Mennonite children to play?” by Siemens, Laverne)

War museum

- No. 12, p. 12 (“‘Confirmed kills’ include Canada’s peaceful identity” by Epp-Tiessen, Esther)

Warburton, Phil

- No. 20, p. 20 (“Reaching the unchurched: Church planters and urban ministry” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Warburton, Sarah

- No. 20, p. 20 (“Reaching the unchurched: Church planters and urban ministry” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Warden Woods Church and Community Centre

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Correction: Warden Woods photo” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Warden Woods Community Centre

- No. 20, p. 15 (“Cutline: Warden Woods remembers John Hess” by Groh, Mary)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Warden Woods Mennonite Church

- No. 20, p. 21 (“Warden Woods sends letter to PM on climate change” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Warkentin, Curt

- No. 6, p. 10 (“CMU athletes, coach honoured” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“P&E: CMU coach receives award” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 18, p. 35 (“Enns new CMU athletics head” by Falk, Teresa)

Warkentin, Erwin

- No. 11, p. 20 (“Cutline: Sherri Grosz licensed as stewardship consultant” by Dyck, Betty)

Warkentin, Jeff

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 4, p. 35 (“Cutline: New Mennonite Church in Burkina Faso” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Warkentin, Ken

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Warkentin, Mike

- No. 4, p. 21 (“Cutline: Superb Mennonite installs Lois Siemens” by Siemens, Lois)

Warkentin, Tany

- No. 2, p. 28 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Warman Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Warman grows community veggies” by Fehderau, Karin)

Waste reduction

- No. 22, p. 13 (“Recycling redemption at Super 8” by Braun, Will)

Water

- No. 5, p. 32 (“New well needed to ensure water for girls school” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 7, p. 24 (“Canal improvements vital to community” by Shenk, Tim)

Waterloo North Mennonite Church

- No. 5, p. 1 (“Front Cover: High Church Mennonites - Bible and candle” by Klassen, Dave)
- No. 5, p. 8 (“Matins: A new direction for Waterloo North worship” by Peters, John)
- No. 6, p. 32 (“A meditation on stones” by Klassen, Dave)

Watson, Tammy

- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cutline: St. Catharines church plant” by Klassen, Randy)

Watson, Troy

- No. 13, p. 19 (“Cutline: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cutline: St. Catharines church plant” by Klassen, Randy)

Wealth

- No. 10, p. 10 (“A complicated wealth” by Braun, Will)
- No. 13, p. 16 (“Wealthy can become more important than faith” by Bahr, Leo)
- No. 21, p. 14 (“Profile of a generous man” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 24, p. 12 (“Reading with class in mind” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))

Weapons

- No. 13, p. 26 (“Cutline: Canadian CPTers protest depleted uranium weapons” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))

Weaver, Carol Ann

- No. 8, p. 32 (“Lobsang (for the Amish girls)” by Weaver, Carol Ann)

Weaver, J. Denny

- No. 2, p. 6 (“Anabaptists can’t avoid centuries of Christian tradition” by Koop, Karl)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Weaver, Steve

- No. 2, p. 37 (“Young adults give what they’ve got” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Weaving

- No. 22, p. 19 (“Cutline: Student in Guatemala learns to weave” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Webel, Charles

- No. 18, p. 33 (“Non-violence posed as antidote to terrorism” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Weber, Linda

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Pastoral installation at Valleyview” by Shantz, Ruth-Ann)

Websites

- No. 8, p. 21 (“Web-anthropy: Giving outside the box” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Wedding

- No. 17, p. 19 (“Christian values shape wedding plans” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Welcome Inn

- No. 1, p. 2 (“Testifying with God’s gifts to us” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Weldy, Karen

- No. 22, p. 34 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Wenger, James

- No. 8, p. 19 (“Diamonds are forever: Congo and U.S. Mennonites learn together” by Byler, J. Ron)

Werner, Hans

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Red River Mutual opens \$1.9 million expansion” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

West Abbotsford Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Church news briefs” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 14, p. 29 (“Youth groups plan for summer service” by Dueckman, Amy)

West Bank

- No. 23, p. 14 (“Correction: Location of At-Tuwani” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Westgate Mennonite Collegiate

- No. 13, p. 20 (“From mountain bridges to human barriers” by Friesen, James)

White, Paul

- No. 24, p. 28 (“A Mennonite Church Alberta check-up” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Whitmore, Janet

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Church snapshots: Alberta Relief Sale portable kitchen” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)

Whitmore, Linda

- No. 16, p. 26 (“P&E: Linda Whitmore new MEDA communications professional” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Wideman, Felicia

- No. 13, p. 19 (“Three Canadians graduate from EMU” by Eastern Mennonite University (EMU) (Harrisonburg, Virginia))

Wideman, Paul

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Church snapshots: MCEC Generosity Project” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Wideman, Susannah

- No. 13, p. 19 (“Three Canadians graduate from EMU” by Eastern Mennonite University (EMU) (Harrisonburg, Virginia))

Widrick, Sakioeta’

- No. 12, p. 24 (“Information session turns into angry harangue” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 14, p. 8 (“Sakoieta’ Widrick responds to article” by Widrick, Sakoieta’ (also known as Terry Widrick))
- No. 14, p. 9 (“Mennonites must listen through the pain” by Procter, Don)
- No. 14, p. 10 (“Information session not an ‘angry harangue’” by Reiber, Beth)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)**

- No. 14, p. 11 (“Information session first step to healing” by Jutzi, Warren)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Article was ‘angry harangue,’ not the speaker” by Meyer, Ruth Smith)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Article ‘fairly accurately’ conveyed information” by Eagle, Sue)
- No. 15, p. 18 (“MCC leader defends native speaker’s message” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“Natives have no ‘absolute claim’ to Canada” by Jantz, Harold)
- No. 15, p. 20 (“‘Litany of wrongs’ needs repeating often” by Groening, Hardy)
- No. 16, p. 13 (“Direct questions not always answered directly” by MacDonald, Katya)

Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita

- No. 8, p. 4 (“Home away from home” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 8, p. 24 (“Alberta churches look at ‘what’s right’” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 15, p. 34 (“IMPACT again marked by visa headaches” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 20, p. 32 (“Hair today, gone tomorrow — Edmonton” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Tim)

Wiebe, Ann

- No. 22, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Walking with God; women at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Wiebe, Ben

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 19, p. 21 (“Education and fellowship build Indian church” by Froese, Deborah)

Wiebe, Betty

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Orphanage built in Mozambique” by Wiebe, Betty)

Wiebe, Bob

- No. 1, p. 10 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Do something different” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Wiebe, Caprina

- No. 14, p. 4 (“Blindness no limitation for church musician” by Wiebe, Fonda)

Wiebe, Colin

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Orphanage built in Mozambique” by Wiebe, Betty)

Wiebe, George

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Cutline: CMU emeriti faculty honoured” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 13, p. 24 (“Cutline: German Sangerfest” by Kliewer, Victor)

Wiebe, John

- No. 2, p. 5 (“Fulfilling her dream of an education and a good job” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 11, p. 21 (“Cutline: Orphanage built in Mozambique” by Wiebe, Betty)

Wiebe, John B.

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Church transitions” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Wiebe, Lori

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Is camp worth it? After 50 years Camp Moose Lake says yes” by Wiebe, Lori)

Wiebe, Rudy

- No. 2, p. 8 (“Wiebe to address Write! Canada” by Word Guild)
- No. 3, p. 9 (“*Of This Earth* short-listed for Taylor Prize” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 6, p. 9 (“Wiebe wins Taylor Prize” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 12, p. 10 (“No place for Mennonite writing to go but to the city” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 18, p. 36 (“What is a Christian writer? Rudy Wiebe just tries to write about complete people who uncover spiritual problems” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Wiebe, Valerie

- No. 22, p. 27 (“Church musician ponders music ‘career’” by Fehderau, Karin)

Wiebe, Walter

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Alberta churches look at ‘what’s right’” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Wiehler, Mark

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Wieler, Kristin

- No. 16, p. 21 (“Cutline: Anne Campion welcomes Steinbach sponsors” by Dyck, Dan)

Wiens-Neufeld, Sheila

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Transitions” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Wiens, Adelia Neufeld

- No. 18, p. 32 (“A listening ear at CMU” by Falk, Teresa)

Wiens, Amanda

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Wiens, Craig

- No. 11, p. 27 (“Pastoral transitions” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Wiens, Harold

- No. 21, p. 37 (“Mysteries of Grace and Judgment: Russian Mennonite stories” by Dueck, Jack)

Wiens, John

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Leamington work and learn team” by Dueck, Linda)

Wiens, Marlys

- No. 10, p. 14 (“Help build a fabric house for MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Wilberforce, William

- No. 19, p. 2 (“Christians speaking out” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Wilder, Kevin

- No. 7, p. 41 (“Cutline: Mennonite college chaplains gather” by Bishop, Jim)

Wilderness

- No. 12, p. 4 (“Feeding a hunger in the wilderness” by Ykema, Andrea)

Wildfong, Bob

- No. 15, p. 25 (“Strawberries meet carbon footprints at first annual ‘summit’” by Bailey-Dick, Matthew)

Wildwood Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Congregations send volunteers south” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 7, p. 39 (“‘Ain’t no other way’ but God” by Jantz, Alison)

Williams, Lily

- No. 3, p. 6 (“Seniors and the future of the church” by Suderman, Robert J. (also known as Jack Suderman))

Williams, Roy

- No. 10, p. 17 (“Cutline: Joint Executive Committee meets” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Willms, Amy

- No. 19, p. 32 (“Pennies from heaven for work here on earth (Manitoba)” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Willms, Sara

- No. 19, p. 32 (“Pennies from heaven for work here on earth (Manitoba)” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Willowgrove

- No. 13, p. 24 (“Willowgrove adds ‘peace’ to its curriculum” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Wingham Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Cairn in memory of Wingham Mennonite church” by Pauls, Bob)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Winkler

- No. 12, p. 11 (“Winkler succeeds in ‘living between worlds’” by Reddig, Ken)
- No. 15, p. 20 (“Can Winkler survive Wal-Mart?” by Braul, Loren)

Winkler Berghaler Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 20 (“Campolo stirs Passion Week crowds” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 12, p. 27 (“Summer partnerships” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Winkler Heritage Society

- No. 2, p. 26 (“P&E: Sally Harms granted lifetime historical membership” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Winkler Mennonite Brethren Church

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Mennonites at forefront of Global Day of Prayer event” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Winnipeg Chinese Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 29 (“Pastoral transitions” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Winnipeg Foundation

- No. 10, p. 20 (“Peace institute gets grant” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Winter

- No. 1, p. 32 (“A prayer in winter” by Schertz, Mary)
- No. 5, p. 18 (“Looking for light” by Miller, Melissa)

Winter, Vic

- No. 19, p. 19 (“A political red herring?” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Witchcraft

- No. 21, p. 8 (“Potter accused of witchcraft, The Simpsons of mockery” by Hiebert, Marlene)

Witmer, Elizabeth

- No. 15, p. 21 (“Cutline: Parkwood Mennonite Home begins phase three” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Witmer, Glenn

- No. 2, p. 36 (“New college peace program in the works” by Preheim, Rich)
- No. 7, p. 42 (“Requests for prayer and praise” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 9, p. 26 (“Prayer requests” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 23, p. 23 (“Glenn Witmer pulls plug on *MennoLetter*” by Witmer, Glenn Edward)

Witness

- No. 22, p. 14 (“Where is the church?” by Wagler, Phil)

Woelk, Cheryl

- No. 14, p. 28 (“Prayer and praise” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Wolfe, Gregory

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Arts advocate speaks about recovering Christian creativity” by Mennonite Heritage Centre and Gallery)

Women

- No. 9, p. 2 (“Women building the church” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Women and peace

- No. 5, p. 17 (“Congolese women tell delegates ‘we really want peace’” by Lehman, Wendy)

Women and spirituality

- No. 9, p. 6 (“Intentional living: Women and spirituality” by Frey, Miriam)
- No. 9, p. 8 (“A mother’s spirituality” by Hildebrandt, Laurel)
- No. 9, p. 8 (“Feminine spirituality: What do you notice?” by Siemens, Lois)

Women in leadership

- No. 4, p. 25 (“P&E: Lancaster Conference votes down ordination of women” by Intelligencer Journal)
- No. 9, p. 2 (“Women building the church” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Women in ministry

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Pioneer women pastors were trailblazers” by Penner, Carol)
- No. 8, p. 18 (“Resolution calls for equal treatment of women pastors” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 9, p. 2 (“Women building the church” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 9, p. 27 (“Practising what we preach” by Eriksson, Sven)
- No. 10, p. 6 (“Finding new life in the Spirit” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 11, p. 20 (“Cutline: Sue Steiner celebrates” by Steiner, Sam)

Women in Mission

- No. 15, p. 8 (“Business and blessing for Women in Mission” by Dueckman, Amy)

Women in Mission/Alberta

- No. 14, p. 17 (“Alberta women ‘called to serve’” by Buhr, Evelyn)

Women in Mission/British Columbia

- No. 2, p. 29 (“Meeting may decide future of B.C. WIM” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 5, p. 31 (“Women in Mission to disband” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 12, p. 22 (“Inspirational Day marks ending...beginning” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 17, p. 16 (“Saying goodbye: B.C. women’s group recalls 68 years of service” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“Walking with God: B.C. Women in Mission” by Dueckman, Amy)

Women in Mission/Canada

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Sadness and joy mingled at CWM meetings” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 22, p. 2 (“Business as a calling” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 22, p. 30 (“Women walking together in faith” by Klassen, Irene)

Women in Mission/Manitoba

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Women in Mission, Manitoba, at Camp Assiniboia” by Hildebrand, Betty-Anne)
- No. 12, p. 23 (“Women focus on Psalm 42” by Goertzen, Connie)

Women in Mission/Saskatchewan

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Women learn to be good listeners” by Lamp, Ingrid Janzen)

Women of Mennonite Church Eastern Canada

- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Women of MCEC fall workshop” by Koop, Liz)

Women pastors

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Pioneer women pastors were trailblazers” by Penner, Carol)
- No. 8, p. 18 (“Resolution calls for equal treatment of women pastors” by Muir, Ross W.)

Women's groups

- No. 13, p. 29 (“New Mennonite women’s group forms” by Dueckman, Amy)

Women's Network

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Women’s network group forming” by Dueckman, Amy)

Women's retreat

- No. 19, p. 25 (“Annual women’s retreat planned for Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Walking with God; women at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“Walking with God: B.C. Women in Mission” by Dueckman, Amy)

Women's roles

- No. 7, p. 8 (“One woman’s hell...and salvation” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 7, p. 25 (“South American congress addresses role of women in church” by Rindzinski, Milka)

Word search

- No. 13, p. 12 (“Word Search” by Draper, Barbara)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

World Council of Churches

- No. 3, p. 14 (“Project Ploughshares’ founder accepts international ‘force’ as last ditch option” by World Council of Churches)
- No. 21, p. 26 (“Rays of light: World Council of Churches delegation and Nickel Mines” by Hames, Jerry)
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Common future at stake: MC Canada, WCC cooperate with Muslim scholars” by World Council of Churches)
- No. 23, p. 16 (“Mennonites, Catholics speak to peace convocation planners” by Mennonite World Conference)

World Fellowship Sunday

- No. 1, p. 1 (“Front Cover: First Mennonite/Kitchener wallhanging” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 1, p. 6 (“On being brothers and sisters” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

World order

- No. 3, p. 14 (“Project Ploughshares’ founder accepts international ‘force’ as last ditch option” by World Council of Churches)

World War II

- No. 6, p. 10 (“From the smell of death to a sense of wholeness” by Ogasawara, Morio)

Worship

- No. 1, p. 8 (“‘Refreshing winds’ of worship” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 2, p. 25 (“Cutline: Marilyn Houser Hamm teaches music at portable CMU” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 4, p. 14 (“People who worship or worshipping people?” by Epp, Clarence)
- No. 4, p. 32 (“Christian work flows out of Christian worship” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 5, p. 1 (“Front Cover: High Church Mennonites - Bible and candle” by Klassen, Dave)
- No. 5, p. 2 (“Worshipping rightly” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 5, p. 4 (“Embracing people of the Book of Common Prayer” by Widdicombe, David)
- No. 5, p. 6 (“Why does the Mennonite cross the liturgical road?” by Siebert, Andrew)
- No. 5, p. 7 (“Formality in worship: Style or structure?” by Janzen, Ed)
- No. 5, p. 8 (“Matins: A new direction for Waterloo North worship” by Peters, John)
- No. 5, p. 9 (“Vespers at CMU: A time for quiet worship” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 6, p. 2 (“Church snapshots” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 7, p. 13 (“Worship conference coverage ‘refreshing’” by Hiebert, Peggy)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“High Church worship meaningful for many” by Pries, Edmund)
- No. 8, p. 10 (“‘U2-charists’ gain popularity” by Kwon, Lillian)
- No. 12, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Mission, worship in dynamic tension” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“Five reasons to stay in church” by Enns, Aiden (also known as Enns, Aiden Schlichting))

Wright, Jane MacKay

- No. 13, p. 26 (“Cutline: Canadian CPTers protest depleted uranium weapons” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))

Writers' Conference

- No. 2, p. 8 (“Wiebe to address Write! Canada” by Word Guild)

Writing

- No. 12, p. 10 (“No place for Mennonite writing to go but to the city” by Longhurst, John)

Writing awards

- No. 18, p. 36 (“What is a Christian writer? Rudy Wiebe just tries to write about complete people who uncover spiritual problems” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Y

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Yaguchi, Yorifumi

- No. 13, p. 18 (“International alumni honoured for service” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 26 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Yamasaki, April

- No. 14, p. 25 (“Belong to Christ” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Yang, Mollee

- No. 15, p. 38 (“Cutline: MCC Canada Summerbridge program” by Terichow, Gladys)

Yantzi, Greg

- No. 22, p. 34 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Ykema, Andrea

- No. 12, p. 4 (“Feeding a hunger in the wilderness” by Ykema, Andrea)

Yoder Neufeld, Rebecca

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Cutline: Missions Fair at North Leamington” by Wiebe, Bruce)

Yoder, Bob

- No. 7, p. 41 (“Cutline: Mennonite college chaplains gather” by Bishop, Jim)

Yoder, Bruce

- No. 3, p. 25 (“P&E: St. Jacobs Mennonite partners with Benin Bible Institute” by Harder, Mark Diller)

Yoder, Elaine

- No. 2, p. 37 (“Young adults give what they’ve got” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Yoder, John Howard

- No. 23, p. 25 (“Viewing Christ’s peace as a gift” by Driedger, David)

Yoshiyuki, Mari

- No. 17, p. 16 (“Saying goodbye: B.C. women’s group recalls 68 years of service” by Dueckman, Amy)

Young adult retreat

- No. 2, p. 37 (“Young adults give what they’ve got” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Young adults

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Workshop to focus on young adults” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 2, p. 2 (“Nurturing restless passions” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 4, p. 7 (“A young adult solution” by Epp, Peter)
- No. 4, p. 8 (“Cultural agoraphobia: Why young postmodern Mennonites struggle to follow or lead” by Landis, David)
- No. 4, p. 18 (“Leaders warned to not treat young adults as church consumers” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 7, p. 26 (“Anabaptist Network now on Facebook” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 9, p. 4 (“Playing our part in the global symphony of faith” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 9, p. 38 (“Charismatic young adults seek out ‘upside down’ theology” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 10, p. 15 (“MC Canada hears about young adult issues” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Youths, young adults to be consulted” by Steckley, Jeff)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Lively discussions as committees meet” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 11, p. 32 (“BikeMovement Asia an interactive learning experience” by BikeMovement)
- No. 11, p. 36 (“Online Christians go from Facebook to face-to-face” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Delegates speak on hot issues” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 5 (“Abbotsford assembly delegate actions” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 16, p. 22 (“BikeMovement releases DVD at MC Canada and U.S.A. assemblies” by Bauman, Nicole Cober)
- No. 17, p. 15 (“Ministers to young adults learn of new strategy” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 18, p. 9 (“Growing in leadership and faith” by Olfert, Jon)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Young adults turning ‘yella’ about Mideast trip” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

- No. 22, p. 12 (“Youths challenged to get involved not just ‘coast through the year’” by Taves, Gerhard)
- No. 23, p. 28 (“A banner year: Voluntary service adventure popular in Canada” by Falk, Teresa)

Youth

- No. 4, p. 19 (“Growing in faith at snow camp” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 6, p. 11 (“A foot in both worlds” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 7, p. 36 (“Youth leaders facilitate senior high snow camp” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 7, p. 42 (“Grace 180s: God will transform you” by Ferber, Ruth)
- No. 8, p. 12 (“Will our children have faith?” by Bergen, Abe)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Youths, young adults to be consulted” by Steckley, Jeff)
- No. 10, p. 27 (“Jesus is ultimate hero youths hear” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 15, p. 21 (“DOOR opens for student service” by Garland, Sarah)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Steinbach youths back to Manigotagan” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 16, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Youth and young adults at Abbotsford 2007” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 18, p. 9 (“Growing in leadership and faith” by Olfert, Jon)
- No. 18, p. 16 (“Exploring leadership” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 12 (“Youths challenged to get involved not just ‘coast through the year’” by Taves, Gerhard)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Young people see Christians as judgmental, anti-gay” by Religion News Service)

Youth Assembly

- No. 16, p. 20 (“Youth assembly was ‘smurftastic’” by Dueckman, J.D.)
- No. 16, p. 21 (“Youths seek ‘fun’ in Abbotsford” by Miller Dyck, Tim (also known as Timothy Dyck))
- No. 16, p. 21 (“Standing room only for ‘sex talk’” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Youth Farm Bible Camp

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Camping season off to a good start” by Fehderau, Karin)

Youth ministry

- No. 17, p. 13 (“Youth ministry booming in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 17, p. 15 (“Ministers to young adults learn of new strategy” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 22, p. 31 (“The path of God is not always straight” by Stucky, Alan)
- No. 23, p. 19 (“Forming an identity: Youth conference gets beyond event-based ministry” by Falk, Teresa)

Yun, Hyo Sook

- No. 22, p. 40 (“Taking Jesus’ peace to the ‘frontier’” by Falk, Teresa)

Z

Zacharias, Justin

- No. 22, p. 23 (“MC Manitoba church leadership in transition” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Zambia

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Beatitudes for a harsh reality” by Epp-Tiessen, Mark)

Zehr, Howard

- No. 9, p. 36 (“*Changing Lenses* now available in six languages” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Zehr, Ruth

- No. 4, p. 22 (“‘Good citizen’ receives provincial award” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 4, p. 23 (“Serving God through ‘ordinary’ efforts” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Zimbabwe

- No. 3, p. 14 (“MWC vice-president pleads for help for Zimbabwe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“The shared, blackened pot” by Larson, Jonathan)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“Witness workers unable to help refugees” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 19, p. 21 (“Cutline: MC Canada Witness visits Zimbabwe” by Nighswander, Dan)

Canadian Mennonite 2007 Subjects Index (Vol. 11)

Zion Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Women learn to be good listeners” by Lamp, Ingrid Janzen)

Zion Mennonite Church/Elmira

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Young adult starts prayer network” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))

Zoar Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 38 (“Cutline: Zoar Mennonite hosts Colombian gathering” by Zoar Mennonite Church/Waldheim)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Transitions” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Zoar Mennonite Church/Langham

- No. 14, p. 28 (“New pastors in new positions” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 22, p. 27 (“Church musician ponders music ‘career’” by Fehderau, Karin)

Zoughbi, Zoughbi

- No. 24, p. 9 (“From Bethlehem to Galilee: Palestinian peace worker at MCC Manitoba meeting” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Zurich Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 26 (“Ramer licensed for hockey ministry” by Rogalsky, David (also known as Dave Rogalsky))
- No. 24, p. 23 (“35 Under 35: Church-planting pastor honoured” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Total Number of Entries: 4029